

The Hour Glass of God!

And His End Time Master Plan

By Pastor Dirk Flemix

From TruLight Radio XM

***End Time study on the Time line from now leading to the Battle of
Armageddon, the end of Human civilisation on Earth!***

Chapters

INTRODUCTION

- *Why you should study Bible prophecy*
- *Specific demonic strongholds in church*
 - *Bible Signs that it's the END*
 - *The Role of Trump and America*
 - *5 Seals Opened, 6th Seal Next*
- *4 Trumpets sounded, 5th Trumpet Next!*

1. The Gog and Magog war

- *Golan Height Oil ~ last Blood Moon ~ Gog and Magog*
- *Jared Kushner working towards the Gog and Magog*
 - *The Gog and Magog Battle*

2. The Jewish Messiah Arrival

- *Jesus is not the Jewish Messiah*
- *Role of the Christian Zionist Movement*
- *Misunderstanding of the Eastern Gate*

3. Build the 3rd Jewish Temple

- *Main reason for the Two Witnesses*

4. The Great Christian Revival

- *When will it take place*
- *Role of the Holy Spirit in Last Days*

5. The Antichrist claims the 3rd Jewish Temple

6. The Great Tribulation Starts

7. The 666 Mark of the Beast is implemented

8. The Seal of God

9. The 5th Trumpet

10. The Wrath of God begins

11. 6th Trumpet War

12. Polluted water in Euphrates River dries up

13. Jesus Christ Arrive at His 2nd Coming

14. The Rapture of the Elect.

15. The 7 Thunders

16. The Battle of Armageddon

17. 1000 Year Peace in the Heavens

18. Final Word

- FEAR the Number 1 Sign of the End Times
- Signs of the Last Days:
- Wake Up Child!!!! And Navigate the Mine Field
- Bride of Christ Prepare!!

2019

Scripture from the King James Version

The Chapters form a Timeline

INTRODUCTION CHAPTER

Why you should study Bible prophecy!

There are six very good reasons why you should study Bible prophecy.

1. Nearly a Third of the Bible is Prophecy

Some 31% of the Bible is God letting mankind know what the future holds. And I'm not just talking about the writings of the Major and Minor Prophets and the book of Revelation. If you don't want to read prophecy, then you also have to skip the Psalms, Jesus' own teachings in the Gospels, and pretty much all the books by Peter, Paul, Jude and John.

The Apostle Paul warned Christians, "Do not despise prophecies." He even confirmed that "All Scripture is given by inspiration of God" and so that must also include the prophetic writings. And, even Jesus throughout the Gospels and Revelation, recited prophecies from the Old Testament and taught new ones. To top it all off, Jesus promised a blessing for those who read and obey the prophecies in the book of Revelation.

So, if prophecy is so important to Jesus, then shouldn't it be important to Christians as well?

2. The Focus of Prophecy is Jesus Christ

Bible prophecy is in the end all about Jesus. Jesus declared He must fulfil prophecy so that "...all things must be fulfilled which were written in the Law of Moses and the Prophets and the Psalms concerning Me." The angel of Revelation 19 even equated the testimony of Jesus with prophecy, declaring "...Worship God! For the testimony of Jesus is the spirit of prophecy."

If Jesus did not fulfil even one of the 109 distinct First Coming prophecies about the Messiah, then He couldn't be who He claimed to be — the Saviour.

Fulfilled prophecy validates Jesus' claim to divinity and being our Saviour.

3. Fulfilled Prophecies Prove the Bible is Truly God's Word

The Bible is unique in being prophetic. There is no religious book, not by Buddha or Krishna or Mohammed or anyone else, ever written which contains so much prophecy. And, I'm not talking about general prophecies about the future, but super specific prophecies such as the Messiah would descend from the line of David, be born in Bethlehem, be killed by crucifixion, and be raised from the dead three days later.

The actual fulfilment of all these prophecies and over a hundred more proves the Bible truly is the Word of God, and so we can put our faith in what it teaches.

4. Bible Prophecy Motivates One to Holy Living

The Prophets and Apostles didn't just relay God's messages about the future, but they also gave powerful messages concerning living morally. For example, Romans 13 encourages, "...the day is at hand. Therefore let us cast off the works of darkness, and let us put on the ARMOR of light."

When the people obeyed prophetic teachings, they grew spiritually. 1 John 3 declares, "...when He [Jesus] is revealed, we shall be like Him, for we shall see Him as He is. And everyone who has this hope in Him purifies himself, just as He is pure."

They became better people, being less self-centred and more God-centred. 1 Peter 4 admonishes, "But the end of all things is at hand; therefore be serious and watchful in your prayers... have fervent love for one another... minister to one another, be good stewards..."

When a person is more heavenly minded they'll be more generous because they're investing in eternity. 2 Peter 3 advises, "But the day of the Lord will come... Therefore, since all these things will be dissolved, what manner of persons ought you to be in holy conduct and godliness, looking for and hastening the coming of the day of God..."

And, the people became much better at discerning truth from falsehoods. Luke 21 warns, "But take heed to yourselves, lest your hearts be weighed down with carousing, drunkenness, and cares of this life and that Day come on you unexpectedly..."

5. Bible Prophecy Energizes Christians to Evangelize

Knowing that we're quickly running out of time before Jesus returns, Christians when they study Bible prophecy become motivated to get out there and tell people about the Good News of Jesus Christ.

Fulfilled Bible prophecies actually are an excellent apologetics tool for defending the faith. And, the Gospel is very attractive to people wanting to know what the future holds.

6. Bible Prophecy Provides Hope for the Future

When the world seems to be careening into chaos and you wonder if God's still around, Bible prophecy tells us God certainly is still in control. In the light of Bible prophecy, these crazy current events finally make sense. They're all leading up to one big thing — Jesus Christ's return.

And when Jesus returns, He wins! And when Jesus wins, believers in Christ, well, we win as well! So, when you live a life of anticipating victory, you too can have hope for the future.

Summary

So in summary, to reject Bible prophecy means skipping almost a third of the Bible. The focus of prophecy is Jesus Christ. Fulfilled prophecies prove the Bible is truly God's Word. Prophecy motivates Christians to holy living, to evangelism, and to have hope about the future.

The Apostle Peter warned, "that scoffers will come in the last days, walking according to their own lusts, and saying, 'Where is the promise of His coming?'" Will that be you? No! Or, will you embrace the wonder that Is Jesus Christ, the focus and fulfilment of Bible prophecy?

Specific demonic strongholds in church Rev 1 – 3

Specific demonic strongholds that we can find in church.

Let's take a look at these spirits.

Spirit of Religion (Revelation 2:4–5, 7)

The church at Ephesus had “left their first love” (Rev. 2:4). They were doctrinally sound and had everything in order but they had lost their passion for God. When you turn to Acts 19 to look at “first works” and “first love” you discover an astounding truth.

At the birth of the Ephesian church they were baptizing in water, laying hands on the people for the baptism of the Holy Spirit, magnifying God in tongues, casting out demons, healing with prayer cloths, and being evicted from the old order.

The church at Ephesus had every element of church life in order and they were a hard working congregation. Yet the fire, the passion, the love had gone out of it. We see now that religion had taken over with its dull duty and tired traditionalism. The power of God was missing; demons were no longer leaving, tongues were absent, miracles were simply a memory. A loveless routine of religious works had replaced the power and passion of the Holy Spirit.

Who can deny the present reality of this deadening demon of religion? Many churches like Samson have been shorn of their power by the Delilah's of religion! Now blind to spiritual things, we grind out our religious activities and traditions with no transforming power. This demon must be exposed and expelled.

Spirit of Intimidation (Revelation 2:10–11)

The church at Smyrna endured persecution, and many members suffered martyrdom. With this threat, Satan tries to strike fear in the hearts of believers by sending intimidation to frighten us away from faithfulness to God and His Word. Remember Simon Peter warming himself by the enemy's fire on the night of Jesus' arrest? This faithful disciple was intimidated by his surroundings and the questioning voice of a little servant girl. Today the church is silent and cowed down before the world and its governments. This demon must be cast down!

Spirit of Compromise (Revelation 2:12, 14–17)

Pergamos was the capital city of the province of Asia mentioned in Revelation as one of the seven churches of Asia. It was a celebrated city of Mysia in the Caicus valley, 15 miles from the Aegean Sea about 60 miles north of Smyrna. The river Selinus flowed through it and the river Caicus ran just south of it. This city was rich in historical and literary heritage with a library which boasted well over 200,000 volumes, topped only by the library in Alexandria.

The city had a “pet” god in Asklepion, an idol symbolized by a snake who called himself a saviour. They believed that their god incarnated into the area snakes, so serpents were allowed to slither freely around the temple. Those who desired healing spent the night in the darkness of the temple, hoping a snake would crawl over them. The city was an outpost to Greek civilization and was home to the temples of many other deities.

Can you see the parallels of the secular plight in America and its churches? Most churches operate in a community or environment that is controlled by Satan rather than God. What can a church do when ministry becomes difficult? Can we allow the snakes of secular humanism to slither through our congregations? Compromise is not the answer. We cannot become comfortable with the sin around us!

The church of Jesus must take active steps to stand strong in our lost and dying world!

We must recognize the conflict. Jesus pointed out that the city was the church’s dwelling place or permanent residence. To flee was not an option. Instead, He advised them to settle into service and draw the battle lines. Paul recognized the need for battle-readiness when he penned Ephesians 6. The armor of God is needed in the middle of war. Most of all, the church must go forward under the name and banner of Jesus, never operating in their own strength, for in the flesh the enemy could find weakness.

We must repent of compromise. The church at Pergamos had some weaknesses to be dealt with. There were doctrinal problems along with problems with some of their deacons and leadership. One in particular is mentioned, Nicholas, who began teaching heresy, and leading others into sin. How sad when a leader goes bad and quits truly serving the Lord! Often times they lead others astray and take others with them. Yet another conflict in the Pergamos church was a discipline problem. They tolerated the mess they were in by overlooking the sin in their own camp. Jesus called them to repentance. Another problem that arose was the spirit of Balaam. To give you some history of this, Balak, the pagan king, literally bought the prophet Balaam’s ministry. Balak eventually sent women to seduce the men of Israel, thus bringing judgment upon them. It was Balaam that sold out the people of God. In keeping the spirit of Balaam, too often today, money has become the goal and prize of many in the church. Popular preaching has replaced prophetic preaching. Image has replaced anointing and the church is reduced to no more than a place where pop psychology tickles the ears of its parishioners on Sundays. The image-makers and the politically correct have dulled the sword of the churches and its men of God.

We must rely on Christ. The Pergamos church needed to rely on their Saviour, who provided the weapon of the sword of the Spirit, His own word. This is the weapon we claim as Christians. The popular “Star Wars” phenomenon has had two generations of children captured in imaginative play with light sabres, defending the galaxy as Jedi Knights! The movies show the young Jedi apprentice was carefully taught to use his weapon, to guard it, to perfect its use. In the same way, we must cling to the Word of God as our weapon—it has a power that is supernatural and effective

against the onslaughts of Satan. Our weapons are not carnal (2 Cor. 10:4) but mighty in God, and Satan can be defeated by the power of the Word.

Overcomers are promised gifts. Jesus promised this church that those who didn't succumb to the sins around them—not eating things offered to idols and partaking in sin—these faithful would eat hidden manna, the blessing of Jesus Himself. They are promised the presence of Jesus in the barren wasteland of the world's wilderness. He also promised this church that He would set a white stone, promising acquittal, acceptance, and acclaim. The new name upon this stone was Jesus!

Spirit of Jezebel (Control) (Revelation 2:18-20, 26)

A war goes on in today's church, and the battle lines are drawn. One of the most powerful spirits at work in this on-going battle is the spirit of Jezebel or control. First Kings tells the story of the woman for whom this spirit is named.

Known as the wife of King Ahab and a follower of the false god Baal, the scriptures regarded Ahab's marriage to this woman as a horrible sin: "He not only considered it trivial to commit the sins of Jeroboam son of Nebat, but he also married Jezebel daughter of Ethbaal king of the Sidonians, and began to serve Baal and worship him" (1 Kings 16:31, niv).

Jezebel ordered a "hit" on the innocent man Naboth so that she could obtain his prize vineyard. Not only was this murder, but it broke God's land covenant with His people. In addition to her disrespect for ordinary people and their property, she hated the prophets of God. Scripture says, "While Jezebel was killing off the Lord's prophets, Obadiah had taken a hundred prophets and hidden them in two caves, fifty in each, and had supplied them with food and water." (1 Kings 18:4, NIV)

Later, Jezebel pursued the prophet Elijah following the great contest where God sent fire from heaven and defeated the prophets of Baal. Her relentless pursuit drove the prophet into depression and suicidal thoughts.

Jezebel's character was wicked, controlling, sexually immoral, murderous, and demonic! It is astounding that the same strong spirit was still operating in Revelation 2:20 and still operates in today's church. In every congregation we find those who want to control, manipulate, and subvert the men and women of God.

Recognizing the spirit

This spirit is basically the spirit of domination or unwillingness to cohabit peacefully. This is not about women or liberation, for this spirit can attach itself to a man or a woman. Many may think that this spirit is identified with sexuality, believing that a woman who looks a certain way is a "Jezebel" in her character. But this is not so. A wolf can easily hide in sheep's clothing.

When you find a spirit of Jezebel operating, you will also find an “Ahab” nearby or someone in leadership who is allowing the spirit access and control.

The strategy of Jezebel

The tool this spirit uses is manipulation. In 1 Kings 21, we learn that King Ahab would pout when he did not get his own way. He had seen a vineyard that he greatly desired, but the owner would not give up his precious property, even to the king. As King Ahab lay on his bed sulking, Jezebel assured him she would get him what he wanted. This powerful woman had introduced pagan worship into her kingdom, and now she was not below killing to obtain the things she needed to gain more power.

The seat of Jezebel

Nevertheless I have a few things against you, because you allow that woman Jezebel, who calls herself a prophetess, to teach and seduce My servants to commit sexual immorality and eat things sacrificed to idols.

—Revelation 2:20

When the spirit of Jezebel begins to manifest in the church, it seeks a high seat in the church or a place of dominance. Usually it will manifest in someone who wants to teach or lead, usually leading them astray! To find that place of leadership, Jezebel must look and act in a spiritual manner.

One of these spirits operated in Moses and Aaron’s day. Numbers 16 tells us, “Now Korah the son of Izhar, the son of Kohath, the son of Levi, with Dathan and Abiram the sons of Eliab, and On the son of Peleth, sons of Reuben, took men; and they rose up before Moses with some of the children of Israel, two hundred and fifty leaders of the congregation, representatives of the congregation, men of renown. They gathered together against Moses and Aaron, and said to them, ‘you take too much upon yourselves, for all the congregation is holy, every one of them, and the Lord is among them. Why then do you exalt yourselves above the congregation of the Lord?’” (Num. 16:1–3).

Korah was operating in the spirit of Jezebel, with Dathan and Abiram operating as his power core, and 250 other princes as a structure under them. Moses took immediate action—he fell on his face before God and prayed. Following his prayer, he confronted the spirit, saying, “Is it a small thing to you that the God of Israel has separated you from the congregation of Israel, to bring you near to Himself, to do the work of the tabernacle of the Lord, and to stand before the congregation to serve them; and that He has brought you near to Himself, you and all your brethren, the sons of Levi, with you? And are you seeking the priesthood also?” (Num. 16:9–10).

Judgment came to this Jezebel spirit—an earthquake came and took the three evil leaders and fire consumed all the rest.

Jezebel's targets

The controlling spirit wiggles into the church, bent on destroying and undermining the very things that we hold dear as believers. Through manipulation, domination, and control, the spirit begins its battle against the body of Christ.

First, this spirit hates the prophets, the true leaders of God. She cannot control them, and when she tries to win their approval and fails, she will stop at nothing to try and kill them.

In addition, the spirit of Jezebel hates the preaching of the Word. She can't cope with its message. She will try to either reduce the messenger or the message.

The controlling spirit also hates the praise of the church. During times of true, powerful worship, her carnality is exposed. In 1 Kings when the prophet Elijah prayed fire down from heaven against the prophets of Baal and Jezebel's schemes, praise broke out (1 Kings 18:39). Jezebel had lost, and the praises of God filled the air.

A Jezebel spirit also hates the preeminence of Christ. There is no way to compete against it. The first time "preeminence" is mentioned is in Colossians 1:18: "And he is the head of the body, the church: who is the beginning, the firstborn from the dead; that in all things he might have the preeminence" (kiv). However, the second time we find the word, a Jezebel spirit is attempting to control a body of believers. "I wrote unto the church: but Diotrephes, who loveth to have the preeminence among them, receiveth us not" (3 John 1:9, kiv).

Banish the spirit

If you sense this spirit is at work in your church, it is important to see the enemy as spiritual, not fleshly. Don't hate the person being controlled by the spirit of Jezebel, recognize that it is a spiritual power—one that God must fight. Let your prayer be, "O our God, will you not judge them? For we have no power against this great multitude that is not coming against us; nor do we know what to do, but our eyes are upon You" (2 Chron. 20:12).

Spirit of Traditionalism (Revelation 3:1–6)

For centuries the church has been the victim of rumours, hostility, and, what we call in this day and age, negative press. Churches often have to survive this hostile environment; however, outward hostility is not the greatest threat to a local church! Very often the greatest danger comes from within!

The Sardis church lived in a favourable environment with a great reputation. However, in Christ's letter to this church, He ignored their human reputation and told this church they were listed in the obituary!

Environment of death

The city of Sardis was a city of wealth. History tells us that in 550 b.c., King Croesus found gold in the city's river and issued the first gold coins in history! Even in New Testament times, gold could be found all along its rivers.

In addition to its wealth, the city was known for its paganism. The favoured idol was Cybele, and worshippers of this pagan god participated in wild, frenzied worship that included sexual immorality.

Remarkably, the community was at peace, for the inhabitants were comfortable in their self-sufficiency. This peaceful self-sufficiency had also invaded the church in Sardis; it became the peace of death. A peaceful coexistence with the city and its wickedness had settled into the church and all they had left was their reputation.

Evidence of a church's death

Viewers of our television broadcast often write and ask, "How can I find a good church in my area? How can I tell if a church is alive and healthy?" A dead church has some basic characteristics that are spotted easily.

Ignores the Holy Spirit. When the complete work of God's Spirit isn't embraced in a church, that body is already headed for the grave. Jesus told the church at Sardis that they had a spirit of religion and didn't have the Spirit of God. The Holy Spirit will not be managed or controlled by religious tradition or preferences! John 3:8 says, "The wind blows where it wills...so is everyone who is born of the Spirit" (John 3:8).

Lack of Godly leadership.

The "seven stars" mentioned in Revelation 3 stands for the messengers or pastors of the seven churches addressed in the letters. What the church in Sardis needed was a leader who was called by God and served Him whole-heartedly. Too many churches today fail to get God's man. Several times a month our church offices receive requests from pastor-less churches that have been searching for a replacement. If these churches choose a pastor by his reputation, resume, physical appearance, or even recommendation, they may find later that they've made a big mistake. As important as background information is, the fruit issued in a pastor's life and his walk with the Spirit of God is what should be investigated. The superficial doesn't matter as much as the supernatural. Hiring solely on superficial facts may result in a short-tenured, flash in the pan, or morally bankrupt leader.

Reputation over reality.

Sardis was a busy, working church with a good name—but it had death upon it. They were an organization, but not a living organism. Sadly, they were so caught up in their reputation they didn't even realize that they had died. One winter night I noticed our house becoming colder and colder, even though I had turned our heat on full

power. I called upon our faithful church grounds supervisor to take a look at the gas-heating unit, and he discovered the pilot light had gone out. The blower was blowing, but the fire was out. Going to church is good, if you meet God. Worship is good if it brings on God's presence. Giving is good if we have first given ourselves. Prayer is good, but "if we regard iniquity in our hearts, the Lord will not hear us." Form without force is death to a church. It is like a store window containing lots of fluff and finery, but hiding an empty stockroom.

Growth in numbers, without growth in people. The letter to Sardis indicated that even Christians who had life in the Sardis church were dying in the cold environment. Churches must offer ministry that encourages its members to grow in the Lord.

Ministry and work incomplete. Beginning a new program or outreach is easy; seeing it to completion is much more difficult! A dead church is a graveyard of partially fulfilled goals and half-baked programs. These skeletons are evidence that they went "partway" with the Lord and then backed up and sat down. A church that goes backward is doomed to death.

Escape from death! To eliminate the spirit of religion from your church, the leadership should gather and repent of religious death. Together they should acknowledge that Jesus' kingdom is coming, and there will be an accounting for what they accomplish in His name. In almost any dead church, there are a handful of believers who do live in triumph and desire to be alive in God. This team of people should be lifted up and encouraged. Stay with the winning crowd! Finally, rebuke the religious pride that strangles your church. Reject the love of religion and its rules and reputation, and fall in love with Jesus. Determine to listen to the voice of the Holy Spirit in all decision-making regarding the church, and let His Word edify, rule, and reign from the pulpit.

Spirit of Inferiority (Revelation 3:7–8, 12)

Many times a pastor will contact me about a speaking engagement at a church, and he will begin by saying almost apologetically, "We are just a small church..." His tone implied a sense of weakness or inability. But there is nothing "little" or "insignificant" in the kingdom of God!

At the other end of the spectrum is the church that thinks they have all the answers, who loves to proclaim their statistics and numbers but are satisfied with mediocre efforts as long as they bring the church notoriety and recognition.

God deals strongly with the church in Revelation 3: "Because you have kept My command to persevere, I also will keep you from the hour of trial which shall come upon the whole world, to test those who dwell on the earth. Behold, I am coming quickly! Hold fast what you have, that no one may take your crown. He who overcomes, I will make him a pillar in the temple of My God, and he shall go out no more. I will write on him the name of My God and the name of the city of My God, the New Jerusalem, which comes down out of heaven from My God. And I will write on him my new name" (Rev. 3:10–12).

Too many churches and individuals use their supposed weakness as an excuse for failing to advance the cause of Christ. Such notions and statements are foreign to the New Testament portrait of the church. I am convinced that such an attitude is not only false and hurtful but also demonic in its origin. There is a stronghold of inferiority, self-pity, and weakness. The enemy deceives those manifesting this spirit by making them think their attitudes are actually meekness and humility. This counterfeit humility is debilitating to the kingdom of God, crippling the advance of the gospel, and it insults the Holy Spirit.

The church at Philadelphia was at risk to be overtaken by such a spirit. If they were ever to become a “pillar” in the kingdom, they would have to overcome the spirit.

The scripture sets forth the church as a victorious company. Matthew 16:18 declares, “The gates of hell shall not prevail against it.” In his great prayer for the church in Ephesians 3:14–21, Paul ends with this benediction, “Now to Him that is able to do exceedingly abundantly above all we ask or think according to the power that works in us, to Him be glory in the church by Christ Jesus throughout all ages” (Eph. 3:20–21).

It is “in the church” that Jesus loses His divine ability, energy, and glory. The answer to our inferiority is His superiority! It is not in trying harder, but in trusting wholly that His work is accomplished.

The church at Philadelphia had “a little strength” (Rev. 3:8). Greek culture, international commerce, and religious diversity dominated them. The pagan goddess Dionysus was worshiped. This ancient Greek god of wine was credited with inspiring ritual madness and ecstasy. Worship of Dionysus was thought to bring an end to care and worry. The city was also a centre of orthodox Jewish worship.

This small church could have surrendered to the pressures around them. Yet they did not! They received the wonderful encouragement in Revelation, and history tells us that for nearly 1400 years, this city stood as a Christian city in the face of Muslim pressure. It was only after centuries of courageous resistance that the city was overthrown by an unholy military alliance of Byzantine and Muslim forces.

How did this church overcome inferiority and have a ministry that would last for 1400 years? They came to know the Lord of Opportunity (Rev. 3:7–8). Obedience always leads to opportunity! God promised this church the “key of David.” With God’s favour and their dependence upon His superiority, nothing could stop this body of believers!

Spirit of Pride (Revelation 3:14–17, 21)

Revelation 3 also issues a charge to the church at Laodicea. This city was a wealthy and prosperous one. So vast was their wealth that when an earthquake destroyed the city, they required no outside help to recover! Tacitus, the Roman historian, recorded, “Laodicea arose from the ruins by the strength of its own resources.”

The city was famous for the dark, black wool they produced and was known as the centre for fine wool in the ancient world. Laodicea also boasted a famous medical school, having produced two of the most popular medicines for treatment of eye and ear maladies. In short, this city was pompous and full of pride.

But here in Revelation 3, years have passed and now the church in Laodicea has fallen into a rut of mediocrity. The Lord Jesus Himself renders the verdict on this church. What was His appraisal? This lukewarm church was nauseating Him! What had happened to this church to make it slide into a state of mediocrity?

Lost fervency

Sadly, this church reflects the state of many American churches today. Not too cold...not too hot. Not too bad...not too good. Not too faithful...not too unfaithful. The Laodicea church was an ordinary church that had warmth but no fire. If asked about their work, they would say, “We are holding our own.”

Jesus is sickened by the mediocre. He would rather a church be as cold as the Arctic or as hot as the Sahara. In God’s work, there should be no place for “just getting by.”

Elijah recognized this need for commitment when he challenged Israel at the contest of the prophets of Baal in 1 Kings 18. He shouted to the congregation, “If Baal be God, serve him, but if the Lord be God, serve Him!” Standing in the middle was not an option.

A complacent church is a disappointment to Jesus! Laodicea had lost the fire of love for Jesus and for lost souls. The altar fires of prayer were in need of rekindling. It was business as usual week after week. They needed to pray!

Lost faith

The Laodicean church had tried to become self-sufficient. They boasted of wealth, increase of goods, and that they needed nothing, not even the Lord. They were cursed by their wealth.

When the great Thomas Aquinas visited the Vatican, the Pope escorted him through the vast corridors and vaults adorned with jewels and gold. The Pope commented, “No longer do we say, ‘Silver and gold have I none.’” Aquinas replied, “Neither do you say, ‘In the name of Jesus, Rise and walk!’”

A church's reach must exceed its grasp. An ever-enlarging vision must be forged. The challenges we take should be beyond our resources, so that our reliance and faith remains upon God. Our dreams and our plans should be God-sized.

When God blesses financially, the church should give more to missions, build a needed building, add another staff member, and have the faith to stretch those resources to their limit.

Unfortunately, the Laodicean church did not really see their true condition. God said they were "wretched, poor, blind, naked"—they were pitiful in the sight of God. They were without riches and spiritually blind in God's eyes. He looked at them and saw them as they really were: spiritually bankrupt.

Lost fear

This church no longer trembled in the presence of a righteous God. There was no remorse recorded for their failures. Jesus warns them by giving three motives to repent: His love, His rebuke, and His chastening rod. These three things could provide the motivation to set this church on the right track.

Lost fellowship

Jesus was standing and knocking outside the door of this church. At one point, He had been shut out; He was no longer the center of things. The church had no basis for fellowship with other churches because Jesus Christ was the only common ground among the fellowship of churches. Without Him, a church can have a "get together" without really being together in unity! "That which we have seen and heard we declare to you, that you also may have fellowship with us; and truly our fellowship is with the Father and with His Son Jesus Christ" (1 John 1:3). "But if we walk in the light as He is in the light, we have fellowship with one another, and the blood of Jesus Christ His Son cleanses us from all sin" (1 John 1:7).

The presence of Jesus Christ is the ground of all true fellowship, but too many churches have shut Him out.

God's Promise and Plea

Jesus keeps on knocking, hoping that someone in the church will open the door. When that happens, it sets the stage for revival and fellowship can be restored. A seat at the Lord's Table is promised when we welcome Him at ours. We can share in His glorious reign! So, let us blaze and burn for Him until He comes in the blaze of His glory.

12 Bible Signs that it's the END of the Age!

Bible Signs of the End Times

When Noah and Lot warned their respective people of God's coming judgment and destruction, the people would not listen. Instead they treated Noah and Lot as "extremists". Then the destruction that DID come found the people unprepared. Thus it will be when Jesus Christ returns. As in the days of Noah and Lot, the soon return of our Lord Jesus will be a snare unto the people who do not heed the warning and surrender their lives to Him who knows all. (Luke 17:26-30)

This world is hearing and seeing the last warning message from God. The Trinity Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision; for the day of the Lord is near in the valley of decision! (Joel 3:14)

What you are about to discover in this site is amazing evidence that we in 2016, are living in the end of time for this world as we know it. The Biblical signs are clear for all to see, and after reading through this site with open eyes, even the scoffers will struggle to argue against it. Sure, many people throughout history have been proclaiming that they were living in the last days and the end of the world was nigh, and some of the Bible signs have always existed from the early days. But never has there been a time before when ALL these events were evident in so many diverse places and with such frequency and intensity. Our Generation is the FIRST generation to fulfil ALL the biblical signs. So we will show you from the many following signs on this and other pages that without doubt we are living in the final years that the Bible prophesied were to come.

Please note: We are NOT here to set dates or times. We are here only to warn the world that the second coming of Jesus Christ is NEAR, even "at the door" ...Matthew 24:33 ...'So likewise ye, when ye shall see all these things, know that it is near, even at the doors.'

If you take into consideration all the signs, there is no mistaking that our generation is living in the last days, nearing the second coming of Jesus. Problem is, Satan can see how close we are to the end of the world, which is why he brings certain people into the spotlight (like Harold Camping of recent times), proclaiming false dates for the second coming, which when those dates come and go, causes many people to turn away completely from the truth. The truth being that WE ARE living in the end times. The Bible is very clear on that. We just can't set specific dates for Jesus' return. But we CAN know when the end is near ... And we are certainly now seeing "ALL these things".

Before you read on, please note this important point. In Matthew 24, Jesus speaks of wars, earthquakes and such things, but says these are just the “beginning of sorrows” and “the end is not yet”. Now that word “sorrows” in the original language meant “birth pangs”, the pain in childbirth. Now birth pangs speak of frequency and intensity. And as a woman gets nearer the birth, the “pangs” become more frequent and intense. This is true also for the signs of the end times. These signs began not long after Jesus’ day, and as Jesus quoted, the end would not yet be, because this was just the beginning of sorrows. But throughout history we have seen the “pangs” (signs) become more frequent and intense, culminating in the day we live in now where the pangs are so frequent and intense that we must be right at the time of “delivery”, when Jesus is to return. So don’t let anyone fool you into believing that the signs today are just the beginning of sorrows and the end is not yet.

“The beginning of sorrows” started nearly 2000 years ago with the persecution of the early church and the destruction of Jerusalem. We are living at the end of time.

Historical Evidence – Daniel 2

Daniel 2 Image Nebuchadnezzar Daniel 2:31-45 ..’Thou, O king, sawest, and behold a great image.. This image’s head was of fine gold, his breast and his arms of silver, his belly and his thighs of brass, His legs of iron, his feet part of iron and part of clay. Thou sawest till that a stone was cut out without hands, which smote the image upon his feet ... Thou art this head of gold ... And after thee shall arise another kingdom inferior to thee, and another third kingdom of brass, which shall bear rule over all the earth. And the fourth kingdom shall be strong as iron ... And whereas thou sawest the feet and toes, part of potters’ clay, and part of iron, the kingdom shall be divided ... Forasmuch as thou sawest that the stone was cut out of the mountain without hands, and that it brake in pieces the iron, the brass, the clay, the silver, and the gold; the great God hath made known to the king what shall come to pass hereafter.’

More than being a “sign” of the times, this is an historical FACT of where we stand in earth’s history. The vision that God gave King Nebuchadnezzar as shown in the Bible verses above, and subsequently the interpretation to the prophet Daniel, consisted of an image of a man which depicted all the “ages” and ruling kingdoms from the time of Babylon until the second coming of Christ Jesus (the destroying Rock, which is the eternal kingdom of God).

By the way, if you are not convinced that the Bible is any sort of authority, then study the prophecy of Daniel 2. It perfectly foretold the future kingdoms of this world up until the end of time. And history confirms it as ACCURATE.

As you can see from the picture, the different parts of the man represented the different “ages” and ruling kingdoms of this world. And what is the last “age”? It’s the feet of the image. And when did the last age start? It started in the year 476 AD. when Rome fell and split into the ten kingdoms of Europe. Which means this world has been in the “last age” for over 1500 YEARS? So add that to the amazing signs of the last days that you will see throughout this site, and you are left with no doubt that we are living right at the end of the toes on the image and right at the end of time, soon to see the second coming of Christ Jesus.

End Time Sign – INCREASE OF KNOWLEDGE

Daniel 12:4 ...'even to the time of the end: many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall be increased.'

End Time Sign Knowledge Just love this sign, because it is clearly pointing to our day today, and it cannot be refuted by anyone. Throughout history we have had a slow and little increase in knowledge. But take a look at the EXPLOSION of knowledge over the past 150 years! Up until recently in history, the fastest form of transport was a horse. Now man can travel at hundreds of miles per hour, and cross the globe in a day! Technology has developed at a rapid pace, which has led to great improvements in computer power, scientific discoveries and the medical profession. Just look at how much we have learned about the human body with things like DNA and Cellular Structures etc. And how about "running to and fro"? This is pointing specifically to our day with planes, trains, automobiles and the busyness of modern day life. We are definitely running to and fro and have knowledge like no time before us.

"Run to and fro and knowledge increase" applies also to knowledge of Bible truths ...

This Bible sign has a dual application. "Running to and fro and knowledge increase" also applies to knowledge of Biblical truths (see Amos 8:12). During the "dark ages", for over 1000 years, knowledge of Biblical truths were surprised by the Roman Catholic Church. But since the protestant reformation and breakaway from Rome, God's people have been running to and fro in His Word FREELY and knowledge about great Bible truths have been revealed. God now has an end time remnant church with the FULL gospel truth to take to the world before the end comes, which was needed to fulfil the sign about taking the true gospel message to the whole world.

End Time Sign – ABILITY TO ENFORCE THE MARK

Revelation 13:17 ...'And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.'

Now this is a sign that most people miss! Have a think about it ... What needs to happen in order for the "beast system" to stop people from buying and selling if they refuse the mark? We need to have a worldwide financial system whereby everything bought and sold is through electronic means, not cash.

Has there been any time in history where this could happen? No. Are WE living in a day where this could happen? Most certainly, yes! And the powers of this world are now trying to make cash obsolete, and are actively pushing pure electronic forms of payment, like "PayPal" and "Google Wallet" for instance. Take a look at the news and you will see this being reported in different countries of the world.

Sweden close to being a Cashless Society - Cash is dead, are Credit Cards Next?

Nigeria Deploying Biometric Technology throughout the Banking System

Mastercard Tracking Global Economies Heading for Cashless Societies

Israel Leaders Pushing for a Cashless Society

UN World Food Program Pushing Smart Cards and Digital Payment

Cashless Society Drive Gaining Momentum in Rwanda

Above is just a few examples of the major push throughout the world for a cashless society. We have the technology to do this now, which in times past wasn't possible. And look at the financial turmoil around the world today. This will help in bringing in a "unified" currency to help make it possible to enforce the mark of the beast.

Technology isn't the mark, but technology is needed for proper enforcement of it.

This is a SURE sign of the end times!

End Time Sign – MAN OF SIN REVEALED

2 Thessalonians 2:3 ...'Let no man deceive you by any means: for that day shall not come, except there comes a falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition.'

Paul here is saying that "THAT DAY", the second coming of Christ, will not come until the falling away happens and that man of sin is revealed. Now many professed Christians today believe that the 'falling away' is something that will happen in the last days. But this is a wrong view, because the falling away began not long after the New Testament church and was completely fulfilled when the Roman Catholic Church took control and merged Christianity with Paganism, and punished anyone who did not bow to her so called 'authority' and false teachings. And that man of sin who was "revealed" to the world during the Protestant reformation is none other than the pope(s) of the Roman Catholic Church.

See proof of who the man of sin is HERE.

So, the falling away has happened and the man of sin HAS been revealed.

Therefore the second coming of Christ can happen and this shows we are living in the end times.

End Time Sign – VIOLENCE AND SEXUAL IMMORALITY

Matthew 24:37 ...'But as the days of Noah were, so shall also the coming of the Son of man be.'

Luke 17:28-30 ...'Likewise also as it was in the days of Lot; they did eat, they drank, they bought, they sold, they planted, they builded; But the same day that Lot went out of Sodom it rained fire and brimstone from heaven, and destroyed them all. Even thus shall it be in the day when the Son of man is revealed.'

What was it like in Noah's day and Lot's day? We need to go to two other Bible verses to see what it was like. Genesis 6:13 tells us that in Noah's day the "earth was filled with violence." And in Jude 1:7 it says that in Lot's day, Sodom and Gomorrah had given itself over to "fornication and strange flesh". So violence prevailed in Noah's day and sexual immorality (including homosexuality) prevailed in Lot's day. And this would be a sign of the end times before Christ Jesus returns.

2015 – MURDER RATES RISE SHARPLY IN MANY US CITIES

So our question is, does violence and sexual immorality (including homosexuality) prevail in the world today? Very much so, yes! Not only does violence and fornication rage across the whole world, homosexuality has become a “norm”. Since 2001, at least 14 countries have fully legalized homosexual marriage, Argentina, Belgium, Canada, Denmark, Iceland, Netherlands, Norway, Portugal, Spain, South Africa, Sweden, New Zealand, Uruguay, France, with some parts of Mexico and America doing the same. And there are more countries being added to this list all the time.

US Supreme Court Declares Gay Marriage LEGAL in Historic decision

There are currently 110 MILLION Cases of sexually transmitted diseases with 20 MILLION new cases every year in America alone!

Today, the world is FULL of violence and sexual immorality. You only need turn the TV on and you will see violence, fornication and homosexuality everywhere. The cities of the world today are especially bad and are no longer safe places to be.

What are we told in Jude 1:7? We are told that what God did to Sodom was set forth as an example to us today. And what did God do to the people of Sodom? He **DESTROYED** them with fire because of their wickedness, which included homosexuality!

End Time Sign – RISE IN SPIRITUALISM

1 Timothy 4:1 ...'Now the Spirit speaketh expressly, that in the latter times some shall depart from the faith, giving heed to seducing spirits, and doctrines of devils.'

How about a rise in spiritualism and the occult in the world? Have we seen this? Well, just look at the television and movies today. “Twilight”, “Harry Potter”, “Lord of the Rings”, and a whole host of other television series and movies containing the occult and spiritualism. It has invaded our lives like no other time before us. And what is the cause of this? It is the false teaching of the immortality of the ‘soul’.

Spiritualism is also the cause of these ‘near death experiences’ which Satan is deceiving more and more people with.

Many people don’t realize that spiritualism has also invaded the majority of churches around the world, due to this false teaching of the immortality of the soul. Yet the Bible clearly teaches that “the death know **NOTHING**” (Ecclesiastes 9:5), and that when we die we return to the dust of the ground from where we came (Genesis 3:19). But the churches have embraced this false teaching of the immortal soul, which is another sign of the times we live in.

“A belief in spiritual manifestations opens the door to seducing spirits and doctrines of devils, and thus the influence of evil angels will be felt in the churches.” (E.White, The Great Controversy, p.603-604)

End Time Sign – MASS ANIMAL DEATHS

Hosea 4:3 ...'Therefore shall the land mourn, and every one that dwelleth therein shall languish, with the beasts of the field, and with the fowls of heaven; yea, the fishes of the sea also shall be taken away.'

This one has become a fairly recent phenomenon. During the last few years we have seen fish, birds and other animals die in huge numbers. Since 2010, millions of fish have been turning up dead in lakes, rivers and the sea, with this deadly red tide partly to blame. Also, Birds have been dropping out of the sky in huge numbers. And we are seeing other unusual animal deaths all around the world. Including Bees and Bats dying in their millions.

"Mass animal die-offs are on the rise, killing billions and raising Questions."
The Honey Bee crisis deepens as evidence shows there has been a dramatic increase in die offs .. up to 50 percent of Bees are dying now, creating worry over food supply.

The Rise of Jellyfish over the past few decades is a harbinger of the health of the world's oceans!

The Oceans are on the Brink of a Catastrophe!

The book of Hosea not only applied to the nation of Israel. It also applies to our day and contains prophecies concerning the state of the world we live in today. So is this text from Hosea fulfilled in our day? Is it a sign of the end times? Yes!

End Time Sign – NATURAL DISASTERS

Luke 21:25-26 ...'and upon the earth distress of nations, with perplexity; the sea and the waves roaring; Men's hearts failing them for fear, and for looking after those things which are coming on the earth: for the powers of heaven shall be shaken.'

Natural Disasters

So what about this Biblical sign? Is this being fulfilled in our day more than any other day before us? Most effeminately. Just look at all the natural disasters we are getting now every year. (CLICK ON THE IMAGE FOR A CHART SHOWING A TWOFOLD INCREASE OVER THE PAST 30 YEARS) Are the "seas and waves roaring"? Yes. Tens and even hundreds of thousands of people are being wiped out from Tsunamis and floods, and men's hearts certainly fear what is happening to this world. In America in 2010, a record was set for the number of Federal Disaster Declarations given over a year. That number was 81. In 2011, that number was broken again, with 99 Disaster Declarations given, costing over 32 Billion Dollars. And 2012 produced another year of record breaking disasters. Dr. Robert Hartwig states ... "The number of U.S. disaster declarations has been trending sharply upward, particularly over the past 15 years." (Source) ... We are really seeing things happening in this world now with regards to the fulfilment of Bible prophecy today. Click on the following charts.

End Time Sign – EARTHQUAKES

Matthew 24:7 ...'and earthquakes in diverse places.'

The scoffers love to bash this one, but from the evidence available, it is clear that earthquakes are not only increasing in frequency, but also appearing in more and more "diverse places", which the Bible predicted.

Remember, these signs are to intensify during the last days, and that is exactly what is happening with earthquakes.

Take a look at the following information and judge for yourself.

We had a 'millennium's worth' of earthquakes in just 2 years, during 2014 and 2015

Big earthquakes have doubled in 2014 compared to each year since 1979

A global SURGE in great earthquakes between 2004 – 2014.

"Current graphs clearly show an alarming worldwide trend of increasing earthquake strength and frequency. These results are in agreement with the USGS statistics page, which shows an increase in the frequency of stronger earthquakes ($M > 5.0$)."

A series of massive quakes within 2 days in 2012 prompted an earthquake expert to suggest that the earth is "cracking up"

As of June 2015, there were around 2,700 earthquakes happening a month.

God is giving us plenty of warning through these events, and we will be without excuse if that day of Christ's return comes upon us like a thief in the night and catches us unaware. We need to heed the signs and get ready!

Please see these amazing videos showing a graphical look into the earthquakes around the world between 2012 – 2014. Christ said that there would be earthquakes in "diverse" places, and these amazing videos certainly fulfil that prophecy.

End Time Sign – UNSEALED PROPHECY

Daniel 12:4 ...'but thou, O Daniel, shut up the words, and seal the book, even to the time of the end.'

This sign carries on from the "increase in knowledge" sign above. But I wanted to separate it to show you that this sign alone reveals we are living in the last days.

God tells Daniel to seal the book. In other words, to seal the prophecies contained within it. And that at the "time of the end", the prophecies would be unsealed and we would know what they mean.

The prophecies of Daniel 2 and 7 have been UNSEALED ←←

Daniel's 70 week prophecy has been UNSEALED ←←

the 2300 day prophecy has been UNSEALED ←←

So this alone confirms that we are living in the end times. But taking all the other signs together will show us how close we are to the second coming of Christ Jesus, the Son of the living God, and the end of the world.

Please see our END TIME PROPHECY website for many more Bible prophecy truths.

End Time Sign – FALSE CHRISTS and PROPHETS

Matthew 24:4-5,11 ...'many shall come in My Name, saying, I am Christ ... and many false prophets shall arise and deceive many.'

We've certainly had our fair share of false Christ's appearing around the world. Also, today we have many false religions proclaiming many ways to eternal life, like Roman Catholicism, Islam, Hinduism, Buddhism, Sikhism, Folk Religions, Wicca, and many other 'new age' movements. With false prophets like the Pope, Muhammad, Krishna, Buddha, etc., leading these religions.

We also have many false prophets and leaders in "Christian" churches, like the prosperity gospel preachers and people like Oprah Winfrey leading these new age movements. And millions of people have been sucked in and deceived by these 'false prophets'. There are also many 'sheep in wolves clothing' in the world today. People like Rick Warren who preaches just enough truth to lull the unlearned mind into following them into apostasy! Yes, this sign has certainly been fulfilled.

Please prayerfully seek the truth yourself, by studying the Word of God in the Bible.

End Time Sign – WORLD PUSHING FOR PEACE

1 Thessalonians 5:3 ...'For when they shall say, Peace and safety; then sudden destruction cometh upon them, as travail upon a woman with child; and they shall not escape.'

Is this sign being fulfilled in our day? Yes. There is an ecumenical movement today which we were told about in end time's prophecy that is uniting the world in an effort to bring peace. Churches and faiths and political leaders are uniting like never before in an effort to bring peace to this world. But this ecumenical movement is not of God, because we as God's people are not to unite with the world or any false religion (Amos 3:3, 2 Corinthians 6:17, Revelation 18:4). When they do declare "peace and safety" then destruction will come upon them (1 Thessalonians 5:3).

End Time Sign – WAR

Matthew 24:6-7 ...'And ye shall hear of wars ... For nation shall rise against nation and kingdom against kingdom.'

End Time Sign War

Many people say that this isn't a sign of the end times, because there have been wars since the beginning. Yes there have been wars since the beginning, but when you look at the frequency and intensity of wars, and then it's plain to see that this is a sign of the times we are living in. During the 20th century alone, more people have been killed as a result of war than all previous centuries combined. This has resulted in HUNDREDS OF MILLIONS of people being killed in wars like World War I, World War II, Russian Civil War, Congo War, Korean War, Vietnam War, Iraq, etc. Today, there are currently around 40 conflicts and wars raging all around the world. And in 2011, armed conflicts greatly increased according to this report.

So is war a sign for today? Of course is it. But remember, we are not to take any of these signs ON THEIR OWN. Jesus said ... “when ye shall see all these things, know that it is near”. (Matthew 24:33). Taking one sign like this on its own will not prove we are living in the last days. All signs need to be fulfilled.

End Time Sign – FAMINE

Matthew 24:7 ...’and there shall be famine.’

Just look at the famine that has struck the world over the past 30 years. Thousands die every day of starvation and according to Signs End Times Famine this news article global starvation is spreading and increasing causing 1 Billion people to go hungry around the world. Add to that the failed crops throughout the world because of extreme weather, and bees dying off in massive numbers, and we have a worldwide shortage of food on its way.

Not only that, we have the likes of Monsanto who are poisoning the crops that are left!

2.4 BILLION People survive on less than 2 dollars per day!

The sad thing about this sign is that the amount of food that is wasted in the developed world could feed the hungry! So think about those in need next time you are about to fill up your shopping trolley with food that will be wasted. The Bible teaches us that we need to be helping the poor and needy, by giving them of our bread and clothing. Rather than throwing away what we don’t want or need.

End Time Sign – CHRISTIANS BEING KILLED

Matthew 24:9-10 ...’then shall they deliver you up to be afflicted, and shall kill you: and ye shall be hated of all nations for my name’s sake. And then shall many be offended, and shall betray one another, and shall hate one another.’

Christians were being killed for their faith in the first century, as well as during the dark ages when the Roman Catholic Church ruled the world and killed tens of millions of God’s people. This is being repeated today in places like Iraq, Iran, China, North Korea, Pakistan, India, Nigeria, and Egypt, where many Christians are being killed for their faith in Christ Jesus every day. And once the mark of the beast is enforced soon, and then this persecution will spread to the Western World.

End Time Sign – INCREASE IN SIN

Matthew 24:12 ...’And because iniquity shall abound, the love of many shall wax cold.’

Idolatry, Adultery, Violence, Lust, Greed, Disrespect, Homosexuality, Theft, Lying, Aggression, Selfishness. Is this Biblical sign fulfilled in our day? Absolutely! Just go back 50 years and you would not see half the sin and wickedness that we see in people today. Look at what is portrayed on our TV screens and in the movies and video games! Violence, lust and all manner of evil. This is one of the major end of time signs. Our world today is aching under the burden of sin and I’m sure God will not allow it to continue for much longer.

And do you know the worst thing about “sin” today? It is made into **“ENTERTAINMENT”**! Through movies, television programs, radio, magazines, comics, you name it! The majority of people in this world today are happily entertained by the very thing that put the Son of God on the cross! And please note, I am not just talking about the sins of non-Christians. A sure sign that we are living in the end times is the fact that the Christian churches are full of unconverted, sin loving people! Many of them thinking they don’t need to keep the ten commandments, and can continue living in sin, as long as they “believe” in Jesus and go to church once a week. Yes, iniquity has abounded!

End Time Sign – CHRISTIANS TURN AWAY FROM TRUTH

2 Timothy 4:3-4 ...’For the time will come when they will not endure sound doctrine; but after their own lusts shall they heap to themselves teachers, having itching ears; And they shall turn away their ears from the truth, and shall be turned unto fables.’

This sign of the times has certainly been fulfilled in our generation. A great majority of professing Christians these days do not study the Bible much. Instead they just rely on their pastor’s word as the truth. Let me give you an example. Back during the Protestant reformation, where many people died standing up for the truth of God’s Word. God revealed a great truth to the world about who the antichrist was. All of the reformers knew the truth about the Roman Catholic Church being the Bible antichrist. But as time has gone on and false teachers have crept into the churches, the majority of Protestants now reject this great truth that God opened up to the early Protestant leaders, and they now **EMBRACE** that antichrist church and have become a part of Babylon!

The above end time sign from Timothy also says that they would be turned unto fables. Let me give you a few fables that the majority of Christians have been turned to. 1. The rapture. 2. Looking to Israel for fulfilment of end time’s prophecy. 3. Mark of the beast being a microchip. 4. The Battle of Armageddon being a physical battle. And there are many more.

Great and precious truths were opened to the people of the Protestant reformation, but the reformation failed because the people did not continue seeking the truth. Although God does have a remnant church with the full gospel truth, we now live in a day where the majority have turned away from the truth and been turned to fables. This sign of the end times has certainly been fulfilled in our generation.

End Time Sign – GOD DESTROY THOSE WHO DESTROY EARTH

Revelation 11:18 ...’And the nations were angry, and thy wrath is come, and the time of the dead, that they should be judged, and that thou shouldest give reward unto thy servants the prophets, and to the saints, and them that fear thy name, small and great; and shouldest destroy them which destroy the earth.’

Are the nations angry today? Yes, we have uprisings, conflicts and wars ALL OVER the earth. And what about man destroying the earth? Well, all throughout history, the most dangerous weapon that man had was a bow and arrow. Man could not do much damage to the earth. But now just look at what man can do and IS doing to the

earth through industry, destructive weapons of war, chemicals, oil exploration, depletion of the forests and so on. Just look at the massive oil spills that have happened during the past 30 years around the world.

Just recently, it was revealed that Russia had dumped enormous amounts of radioactive material into the ocean, including 17,000 containers of radioactive waste, 19 ships containing radioactive waste, 14 nuclear reactors, including five that still contain spent nuclear fuel; 735 other pieces of radioactively contaminated heavy machinery, and the K-27 nuclear submarine with its two reactors loaded with nuclear fuel (Link). The rivers and seas are becoming completely polluted, and man is certainly destroying the earth like no other time in history, and God's wrath is about to fall upon them!

We have been living in the time of judgment since 1844 and once the judgment has ended, THEN Christ Jesus will return to "reward" the saints and "destroy those who destroy the earth".

End Time Sign – GOSPEL PREACHED TO WORLD

Matthew 24:14 ... 'And this gospel of the kingdom shall be preached in all the world for a witness unto all nations; and then shall the end come.'

Notice Jesus said "THIS" gospel? There are many "gospels" being preached out there, but it is the TRUE GOSPEL that is to be preached to the world before the end can come. So is this being fulfilled today as one of the end time signs? Yes, because God's people are preaching the true gospel throughout the world like never before, through the internet, TV and satellite, radio, in the pulpit, and through print. We have never had the resources available before to reach the world the way we can now. This ministry alone receives thousands of visits every day from people from all over the world seeking the truth. So yes, this Bible sign is BEING fulfilled now.

What end time message is God's true servants taking to the world today?

THE EVERLASTING GOSPEL OF REVELATION 14

Take a look at this interesting quote from the 1980's ... "Before the final end, the world is to hear the message of the Lord's coming. Had no more rapid means of conveyance and communication been found than existed a century ago, it would have been impossible to communicate such a message to one generation. But such a work must be done for the last generation ... Then the last generation everywhere must hear the message, and this calls for rapid transit, and lightning couriers to bear the tidings to various parts of the earth."

And what do we have now for "rapid transit" of the gospel message around the world? The internet and satellite! We are living in a time like no other and the gospel message is soon to reach the final corners of the earth, and THEN the final stages of this earth's history will take place.

But what about all the different languages you may say? Well, ministries like Faith Comes by Hearing provide a free audio app that shares the Bible in 883 languages!

And that number is growing all the time. So yes, the languages of the world are being reached with the Word of God.

For more end time signs and even more evidence that we are living in the last days, please see End of World Signs.

I hope that you can see from the above Biblical signs of the end times that our generation is truly living in the last days, nearing the second coming of Christ Jesus. We are living in a time like no other. The world is being turned upside down and we need to get ready! If you are not a Christian and you realize that we are living in the end times and are wondering what you need to do, then please [click here](#) to see what you must do to be saved. Give your heart to Christ Jesus. He is about to return to bring judgment upon the whole world.

“So likewise ye, when ye shall see all these things, know that it is near, even at the doors. Verily I say unto you, this generation shall not pass, till all these things are fulfilled.” (Matthew 24:33-34).

The Role of Trump and America

The 4th of July “Independence Day” America – In Bible Prophecy.

To see this you need to understand Bible Prophecy and the place America holds in Bible prophecy.

To understand Bible Prophecy and see the Relationship the Bible prophecy between these new countries we need to understand that the Bible uses symbols to describe Nations in the World.

Symbols like a Bear that represents Red Russia,





A Lion that represents the United Kingdom and more often this is the symbols that Nation will use to place on Nation emblems of greed's.



In Bible Prophecy the United States of America is PORTRAYED as an Eagle or Eagle Wings!



America selected this same emblem to be there National creed symbol that the Bible Prophesied.

The 1st Time we read of the Eagle or its wings is in the Book Daniel in the Old Testament.

Dan 7:3-8 And four great beasts came up from the sea, diverse one from another. The first was like a lion, and had eagle's wings: I beheld till the wings thereof were plucked, and it was lifted up from the earth, and made stand upon the feet as a man, and a man's heart was given to it.

And behold another beast, a second, like to a bear, and it raised up itself on one side, and it had three ribs in the mouth of it between the teeth of it: and they said thus unto it, Arise, devour much flesh.

After this I beheld, and lo another, like a leopard, which had upon the back of it four wings of a fowl; the beast had also four heads; and dominion was given to it.

After this I saw in the night visions, and behold a fourth beast, dreadful and terrible, and strong exceedingly; and it had great iron teeth: it devoured and brake in pieces, and stamped the residue with the feet of it: and it was diverse from all the beasts that were before it; and it had ten horns.

I considered the horns, and, behold, there came up among them another little horn, before whom there were three of the first horns plucked up by the roots: and, behold, in this horn were eyes like the eyes of man, and a mouth speaking great things.



Interesting that Daniel 7v4 = 7/4 States America's Independence AND America's Independence Day Fall on the 4/7

The four Beasts of Daniel.

The 1st Beast

Lion = England that had Eagle wings. History tells us that America was born from UK and at the USA independence broke away from England, these verses confirmed.

A **2nd Beasts** formed from this One being the man with the Eagle Wings with a Heart.

Original beast = Lion = England UK
And Eagles wings with a Heart = USA

The 2nd Beast

a Bear with 3 Ribs in his Mouth

This Bear Russia and the Ribs explained in the article attached.

The 3rd Beast

the Leopard = Germany, The current leader of the EU Europe Union.

The 4th Beast - the United Nations.

The Current World Order.

I have not gone into detail with the other beasts; the One important is the Eagle Wings in this study.

We read about this Eagle wings twice in the New Testament, Revelations 13 and Revelations 12.

Rev 13:1-8 And I stood upon the sand of the sea, and saw a beast rise up out of the sea, having seven heads and ten horns, and upon his horns ten crowns, and upon his heads the name of blasphemy.

And the beast which I saw was like unto a leopard, and his feet were as the feet of a bear, and his mouth as the mouth of a lion: and the dragon gave him his power, and his seat, and great authority.

And I saw one of his heads as it were wounded to death; and his deadly wound was healed: and all the world wondered after the beast.

And they worshipped the dragon which gave power unto the beast: and they worshipped the beast, saying, who is like unto the beast? Who is able to make war with him?

And there was given unto him a mouth speaking great things and blasphemies; and power was given unto him to continue forty and two months.

And he opened his mouth in blasphemy against God, to blaspheme his name, and his tabernacle, and them that dwell in heaven.

And it was given unto him to make war with the saints, and to overcome them: and power was given him over all kindreds, and tongues, and nations.

And all that dwell upon the earth shall worship him, whose names are not written in the book of life of the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world.

In this Chapter we see that the 4 Beasts of the Book Daniel has joined into One End Time Beast.



Feet of a Bear = Russia, Body of a Leopard = Germany and the EU, Mouth Like a Lion = England and the 7 Heads with the 10 Horns of Beast NR 4 from the Book of Daniel = the UN.

This will be the End Time beast that will bring forth a Leader that will be known as the Jewish Messiah but actually the Antichrist that will be the Leader of this end time beast at the end, bringing in the Implementation of the Mark of the Beast – the 666.

We clearly see that the Eagle Wings is not mentioned in Revelation chapter 13 of John saw in the Bible Book of Revelations,

Where are the Wings then?

Well the Wings Popped up In Revelations 12,

Rev 12:1-6 And there appeared a great wonder in heaven; a woman clothed with the sun, and the moon under her feet, and upon her head a crown of twelve stars:

And she being with child cried, travailing in birth, and pained to be delivered.

And there appeared another wonder in heaven; and behold a great red dragon, having seven heads and ten horns, and seven crowns upon his heads.

And his tail drew the third part of the stars of heaven, and did cast them to the earth: and the dragon stood before the woman which was ready to be delivered, for to devour her child as soon as it was born.

And she brought forth a man child, who was to rule all nations with a rod of iron: and her child was caught up unto God, and to his throne.

And the woman fled into the wilderness, where she hath a place prepared of God that they should feed her there a thousand two hundred and threescore days.

Rev 12:14 And to the woman were given two wings of a great eagle, that she might fly into the wilderness, into her place, where she is nourished for a time, and times, and half a time, from the face of the serpent.



The woman in this Chapter is Israel , The 12 Stars , The 12 Tribes of Israel, The Son she gave birth to = Jesus.



This Chapter speaks of a Time in the Future, after the 7 Year Peace agreement come in place, as soon as the Jewish Messiah turns to be the Antichrist at the Abomination of Desolation.

The Abomination of Desolation = Were all Animal Sacrifices is stopped in the 3rd Temple in Jerusalem that will be built in the beginning of the 7 year Peace agreement arranged by the Jewish Messiah = The Antichrist of the future.

Dan 11:31 and arms shall stand on his part, and they shall pollute the sanctuary of strength, and shall take away the daily sacrifice, and they shall place the abomination that maketh desolate.



Jesus spoke of this:

Mat 24:15-20 When ye therefore shall see the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Daniel the prophet, stand in the holy place, (whoso readeth, let him understand:) Then let them which be in Judaea flee into the mountains:

Let him which is on the housetop not come down to take anything out of his house: Neither let him which is in the field return back to take his clothes.

And woe unto them that are with child, and to them that give suck in those days!

But pray ye that your flight be not in the winter, neither on the Sabbath day:

Rev 12 v 14 states, that the Jews in Judaea have to flee the Antichrist, The people Jesus mentions is the 144 000 Israelis that will flee to the Jordan Wilderness.

And The Eagle wings will attach to the Woman to help her Flee the Antichrist.

This is the Destiny Plan for USA in the Future.

At a Point in the near future, USA will detached itself from the UN and NATO, and Donald Trump the newly elected President of America may just be this person to execute this action.

He has already mentioned that He may arrange the exit from NATO during his election.

Prophecy says this will happen! And Bible Prophecy always comes true.
What will be the Points of notice when this happens?

1. USA to alienate themselves from the UN and NATO.
2. An alliance between Russia, Germany and England with the Balance of the UN standing against Israel to force them into a Peace agreement to give Palestine the land of Judaea.
3. Plus Return the Land Israel taken from Syria in the 7 day war in 1967= Golan Heights.

Will President Donald Trump be the person to alienate USA from the rest of the World, for USA (The Eagle Wings) to go into her destiny plan by God, being the saviour of Israel at the time of the Antichrist?

5 Seals Opened, 6th Seal Next!

Rev 6:1 And I saw when the Lamb opened one of the seals, and I heard, as it were the noise of thunder, one of the four beasts saying, Come and see.

Rev 6:2 And I saw, and behold a white horse: and he that sat on him had a bow; and a crown was given unto him: and he went forth conquering, and to conquer.

Rev 6:3 And when he had opened the second seal, I heard the second beast say, Come and see.

Rev 6:4 And there went out another horse *that was* red: and *power* was given to him that sat thereon to take peace from the earth, and that they should kill one another: and there was given unto him a great sword.

Rev 6:5 And when he had opened the third seal, I heard the third beast say, Come and see. And I beheld, and lo a black horse; and he that sat on him had a pair of balances in his hand.

Rev 6:6 And I heard a voice in the midst of the four beasts say, A measure of wheat for a penny, and three measures of barley for a penny; and *see* thou hurt not the oil and the wine.

Rev 6:7 And when he had opened the fourth seal, I heard the voice of the fourth beast say, Come and see.

Rev 6:8 And I looked, and behold a pale horse: and his name that sat on him was Death, and Hell followed with him. And power was given unto them over the fourth part of the earth, to kill with sword, and with hunger, and with death, and with the beasts of the earth.

Rev 6:9 And when he had opened the fifth seal, I saw under the altar the souls of them that were slain for the word of God, and for the testimony which they held:

Rev 6:10 And they cried with a loud voice, saying, How long, O Lord, holy and true, dost thou not judge and avenge our blood on them that dwell on the earth?

Rev 6:11 And white robes were given unto every one of them; and it was said unto them, that they should rest yet for a little season, until their fellowservants also and their brethren, that should be killed as they *were*, should be fulfilled.

The 1st Seal = The White Horse = Catholic Believe system = Opened



Rev 6:1 And I saw when the Lamb opened one of the seals, and I heard, as it were the noise of thunder, one of the four beasts saying, come and see.

Rev 6:2 And I saw, and behold a white horse: and he that sat on him had a bow; and a crown was given unto him: and he went forth conquering, and to conquer.

Catholic theology is the understanding of Catholic doctrine or teachings, and results from the studies of theologians. It is based on canonical scripture, and sacred tradition, as interpreted authoritatively by the magisterium of the Catholic Church.

Major teachings of the Catholic Church which were discussed in the early councils of the Church are summarized in various creeds, especially the Nicene (Nicene-Constantinopolitan) Creed and the Apostles' Creed. Since the 16th century the church has produced catechisms which summarize its teachings, most recently in 1992.

The Catholic Church understands the living tradition of the church to contain the essentials of its doctrine on faith and morals and to be protected from error, at times through infallibly defined teaching. The Church believes in a Spirit-guided revelation in sacred scripture, developed in sacred tradition but entirely out of the original *deposit of faith*. This developed deposit of faith is protected by the "magisterium" or College of Bishops at ecumenical councils overseen by the pope, beginning with the Council of Jerusalem (c. AD 50). The most recent was the Second Vatican Council (1962 to 1965); twice in history the pope defined a dogma after consultation with all the bishops without calling a council.

Formal Catholic worship is ordered by means of the liturgy, which is regulated by church authority. The celebration of the Eucharist, one of seven sacraments, is the center of Catholic worship. The Church exercises control over additional forms of personal prayer and devotion including the Rosary, Stations of the Cross, and Eucharistic adoration, declaring that they should all somehow derive from the Eucharist and lead back to it. The Church community consists of the ordained clergy (consisting of the episcopate, the priesthood, and the diaconate), the laity, and those like monks and nuns living a consecrated life under their constitutions.

According to the *Catechism*, Christ instituted seven sacraments and entrusted them to the Church. These are Baptism, Confirmation (Chrismation), the Eucharist, Penance, the Anointing of the Sick, Holy Orders and Matrimony. The Catholic bishops at the Second Vatican Council, after centuries of celebration of the Mass in Latin, found it salutary to decree:

Pastors of souls must therefore realize that, when the liturgy is celebrated, something more is required than the mere observation of the laws governing valid and licit celebration; it is their duty also to ensure that the faithful take part fully aware of what they are doing, actively engaged in the rite, and enriched by its effects.

The 2nd Seal = the Red Horsemen = Communism and Socialism. = Opened



Rev 6:3 And when he had opened the second seal, I heard the second beast say, Come and see.

Rev 6:4 And there went out another horse that was red: and power was given to him that sat thereon to take peace from the earth, and that they should kill one another: and there was given unto him a great sword.

Red Russia, Red Romania, Red China.

In Marxist thought, communist society or the communist system is the type of society and economic system postulated to emerge from technological advances in the productive forces, representing the ultimate goal of the political ideology of communism. A communist society is characterized by common ownership of the means of production with free access to the articles of consumption and is classless and stateless, implying the end of the exploitation of labour.

Communism is a specific stage of socioeconomic development predicated upon a superabundance of material wealth, which is postulated to arise from advances in production technology and corresponding changes in the social relations of production. This would allow for distribution based on need and social relations based on freely-associated individuals.

The term "communist society" should be distinguished from the Western concept of the "communist state", the latter referring to a state ruled by a party which professes a variation of Marxism–Leninism.

Socialism is an ideology that has a range of economic and social systems **characterised** by social proprietorship and democratic control of the means of production as well as the political beliefs, theories, and movements that aim at their formation.

The 3rd Seal. The Black Horsemen = Capitalism = Opened



Rev 6:5 and when he had opened the third seal, I heard the third beast say, Come and see. And I beheld, and lo a black horse; and he that sat on him had a pair of balances in his hand.

Rev 6:6 And I heard a voice in the midst of the four beasts say, a measure of wheat for a penny, and three measures of barley for a penny; and see thou hurt not the oil and the wine.

Capitalism is an economic system based on the private ownership of the means of production and their operation for profit. Characteristics central to capitalism include private property, capital accumulation, wage labour, voluntary exchange, a price system, and competitive markets. In a capitalist market economy, decision-making and investment are determined by every owner of wealth, property or production ability in financial and capital markets, whereas prices and the distribution of goods and services are mainly determined by competition in goods and services markets.

Economists, political economists, sociologists and historians have adopted different perspectives in their analyses of capitalism and have recognized various forms of it in practice. These include laissez-faire or free market capitalism, welfare

capitalism and state capitalism. Different forms of capitalism feature varying degrees of free markets, public ownership,¹ obstacles to free competition and state-sanctioned social policies. The degree of competition in markets, the role of intervention and regulation, and the scope of state ownership vary across different models of capitalism. The extents to which different markets are free as well as the rules defining private property are matters of politics and policy. Most existing capitalist economies are mixed economies, which combine elements of free markets with state intervention and in some cases economic planning.

Market economies have existed under many forms of government and in many different times, places and cultures. Modern capitalist societies—marked by a universalization of money-based social relations, a consistently large and system-wide class of workers who must work for wages, and a capitalist class which owns the means of production—developed in Western Europe in a process that led to the Industrial Revolution. Capitalist systems with varying degrees of direct government intervention have since become dominant in the Western world and continue to spread. Over time, capitalist countries have experienced consistent economic growth and an increase in the standard of living.

Critics of capitalism argue that it establishes power in the hands of a minority capitalist class that exists through the exploitation of the majority working class and their labour; prioritizes profit over social good, natural resources and the environment; and is an engine of inequality, corruption and economic instabilities. Supporters argue that it provides better products and innovation through competition, disperses wealth to all productive people, promotes pluralism and decentralization of power, and creates strong economic growth, and yields productivity and prosperity that greatly benefit society.

The Black Pope, the Horsemen of the Black Horse

The Black Pope!

The Real Leader of the Illuminati Free Masons.

“Black Pope” is a designation given to the Superior General. The name follows from his leadership of the largest Catholic, male religious order and from the colour of the plain black cassock worn by members of the Society, including the Superior General.

The Superior General of the Society of Jesus is the official title of the leader of the Society of Jesus – the Roman Catholic religious order which is also known as the Jesuits. He is generally addressed as Father General. The position sometimes carries the nickname of the Black Pope, because of his responsibility for the largest Catholic, male religious order and is contrasted to the white garb of the Pope. The thirty-first and current Superior General is the Reverend Father Arturo Sosa, elected by the 36th General Congregation on October 14, 2016

The formal title in Latin is Praepositus Generalis, which may fairly be rendered as “superior general” or even, “president general”. The term is not of military origin (despite popular misconceptions and Ignatius of Loyola’s own military background) but is derived from “general”, as opposed to “particular”. This usage is consistent with other Catholic religious orders, like the Dominicans’ “master general”, Franciscans’ “minister general”, Carthusians’ “prior general”, and with civil posts such as Postmaster General and Attorney General. The Jesuits are organized into provinces, each with a provincial superior, (usually referred to as the “Provincial Father” or just “Provincial”), with the head of the order being the “general superior”, for the whole organization. As a major superior, the Superior General is styled “Very Reverend”.

The Most Powerful Man in the World.

So, you thought you were pretty well informed by now about all of the main players on the “conspiracy” playing field? You’ve maybe been hearing for years about (or bumped into on your own) the various elements of society who control our world from behind the scenes.

The Black Pope is the ‘President of the World’

He is the most powerful man on Earth, who rule over Maritime Laws (business) . He controls the banking system, Freemasonry and the Secret Services (CIA, FBI, NSA, SIS, MI6, Scotland Yard, Mossad, CSIS, DGSE, FSB).

The Vatican owns 60% of all Israel lands and the Land of the Temple Mount for the Solomon’s Temple where they want their throne

He is a part of the Arcana Arcanorum controlled by the Papal Bloodlines within the I-Mori. These bloodlines are the omega point of control. These are the Farnese, ORSINI, Aldobrandini, Somaglia & Breakspear. Their war room command center is

within the Borgo Santo Spirito which is missile protected! Viktor Emmanuelle IV wanted to nuke this region of Rome. Henry Breakspear and Pepe Orsini are in high control! Jesuit Assistancy Soldier, James Grummer controls the United States Corporation.

Black Pope Adolfo Nicolas, Superior General of the Society of Jesus Diabolical Plan for a New World Order.

1. The Superior General of the Jesuits the Black Pope, Adolfo Nicolas and his 6 generals control the "White Pope" Pope and the Vatican.
2. The Illuminati, Zionists, globalist Elites, Council on Foreign Relations, Bilderberg group, Freemasons, Council of 300 and the evil Council of Trent.
3. The Jesuits control the Knights Templar, Knights of Columbus and the Knights of Malta.
4. The CIA, FBI, NSA, ASIO, MI5, MI6, NCIS, FSB, DGSE, Mossad and every intelligence agency in the world are masonic and controlled by the Jesuits.
5. The Jesuits have infiltrated all governments & Leaders like Obama, Rudd, Blair, Jintao, Sarkozy, Peres are only puppets that carry out Jesuit orders.

Superiors General are elected by the General Congregation of the Society, summoned upon the resignation, retirement or death of an incumbent. Superiors General are elected for life and almost all have served life terms, the exceptions being Father Pedro Arrupe (resigned for reasons of failing health) and his successor, Father Peter Hans Kolvenbach.

Kolvenbach's resignation was announced in February 2006, which led to the convocation of the 35th General Congregation. That General Congregation elected the current Superior General of the Society, Father Adolfo Nicolás, who succeeded Kolvenbach.

The prophecy concerning the rebirth of the Holy Roman Empire is one of the most critical prophecies in the entire Bible. Without proper understanding of this prophecy, it is impossible to really grasp the entire scope of the prophecies God has given us.

The prophecy concerning the rebirth of the Holy Roman Empire is one of the most critical prophecies in the entire Bible. The rebirth of the Holy Roman Empire actually happened on November 3, 2009. Its fulfilment was one of the five most important prophetic fulfilments in the last two thousand years. One reason this prophecy is so important is because the Antichrist and the False Prophet will both come out of this re-born Holy Roman Empire.

Let's first of all understand the setting when this prophecy was given. At the time it was written, Israel was under Babylonian captivity. The Jewish people had been sent

into exile for seventy years because of their disobedience to God. Daniel and the three Hebrew children were among the first to go into captivity. Because of their ability and exceptional intelligence, they were quickly placed into leadership positions. Daniel became one of the spiritual advisors to Nebuchadnezzar, the king of Babylon. Babylon ruled the entire world at the time.

One night, Nebuchadnezzar dreamed a dream. When he awakened the next morning, he knew he had dreamed a very unusual dream, but he couldn't remember what he had dreamed. Nebuchadnezzar demanded that his wise men tell him his dream and its meaning. When they could not tell the king his dream, Nebuchadnezzar was so angry that he ordered the killing of all the wise men in the kingdom. When Daniel heard about the king's dream and his order to destroy all the wise men in his realm, he requested time from Arioch, the king's captain, promising to tell the king his dream. Daniel and the three Hebrew children prayed and fasted, asking God to reveal the king's dream. That night, God showed Daniel in a dream what Nebuchadnezzar had dreamed and its meaning.

The next day Daniel was ushered into the presence of the king. Daniel told the king, that he could not know nor interpret the dream himself. However, he served a God who reveals the secrets of men's hearts, and He could reveal his dream. Then Daniel proceeded to tell the king what God had showed him.

**The Bible is extremely accurate.
Look at this!**

The Black Horse / Black Pope controls the World

520 Before Christ. +- 2500 years ago the Holy Spirit Gives Zechariah (Hebrew prophet) a vision seeing the 4 horses (Evil Believe systems) written down in the same Chapter and amount of verses in the Book Revelation that Jesus showed John 650 Years Later ,

Revelations 6 v 1 – 6 and Zech 6 v 1 – 6

In Zech 6 , He sees that the White Horse and the Black horse run's together towards the North . The White Horse is the False Believe of the Holy Roman Empire = The Roman Catholic Church with the White Pope in Charge

The Black Horse is the Evil Believe system called Capitalism. In other words the Illuminati . This controlled by the Black Pope, that now controls the White Pope, so this is the Holy Roman Empire re-born. From this group the False Prophet and the Antichrist will rise,

Both these Horses started running together in a Northern Direction , Both this Evil believe systems that bow before Satan is based in the North = Europe Union .

It is Confirmed in this article that the Black Horse is now in control of the White Horse and the Rider of the Black Horse = The Black Pope wants his Throne on Temple Mount in the 3rd Temple when it is finally Build.

It is also confirmed in this Article attached that the Black Pope owns Temple Mount in Jerusalem

It is also confirmed that the Black Pope controls the Knights factions of the Templar Knights and the Malta Knights. And at the End is the Master of Both False Religions currently causing the Great Falling away in the Church called the False Doctrine of the New Age Apostolic Reformation Movement (NAR) and the Christian Zionist Movement that is currently in the hands of the Trump Administration.

It comes down to this The Jewish Messiah that will come will be the Next elected Black Pope of the Holy Roman Empire Re birthed. And he will come Via the Christian Zionist Movement.

The 4th Seal = the Light Green Horsemen = the Islamic Faith. = Opened



Rev 6:7 And when he had opened the fourth seal, I heard the voice of the fourth beast say, Come and see.

Rev 6:8 And I looked, and behold a pale horse: and his name that sat on him was Death, and Hell followed with him. And power was given unto them over the fourth part of the earth, to kill with sword, and with hunger, and with death, and with the beasts of the earth.

Islam (/ˈɪslɑːm/) is an Abrahamic monotheistic religion teaching that there is only one God (Arabic: Allah), and that Muhammad is the messenger of God. It is the world's second-largest religion with over 1.8 billion followers or 24% of the world's population, most commonly known as Muslims. Muslims make up a majority of the population in 50 countries. Islam teaches that God is merciful, all-powerful, and unique, and has guided humankind through prophets, revealed scriptures and natural signs. The primary scriptures of Islam are the Quran, viewed by Muslims as the verbatim word of God, and the teachings and normative examples (called the *sunnah*, composed of accounts called *hadith*) of Muhammad (c. 570 – 8 June 632 CE).

Muslims believe that Islam is the complete and universal version of a primordial faith that was revealed many times before through prophets

including Adam, Abraham, Moses and Jesus. Muslims consider the Quran in its original Arabic to be the unaltered and final revelation of God. Like other Abrahamic religions, Islam also teaches a final judgment with the righteous rewarded paradise and unrighteous punished in hell. Religious concepts and practices include the Five Pillars of Islam, which are obligatory acts of worship, and following Islamic law (*sharia*), which touches on virtually every aspect of life and society, from banking and welfare to women and the environment. The cities of Mecca, Medina and Jerusalem are home to the three holiest sites in Islam.

Aside from the theological narrative, Islam is historically believed to have originated in the early 7th century CE in Mecca, and by the 8th century the Umayyad Caliphate extended from Iberia in the west to the Indus River in the east. The Islamic Golden Age refers to the period traditionally dated from the 8th century to the 13th century, during the Abbasid Caliphate, when much of the historically Muslim world was experiencing a scientific, economic and cultural flourishing. The expansion of the Muslim world involved various caliphates, such as the Ottoman Empire, traders and conversion to Islam by missionary activities (*dawah*).

Most Muslims are of one of two denominations; Sunni (75–90%)¹ or Shia (10–20%). About 13% of Muslims live in Indonesia, the largest Muslim-majority country; 31% of Muslims live in South Asia, the largest population of Muslims in the world; 20% in the Middle East–North Africa, where it is the dominant religion; and 15% in Sub-Saharan Africa. Sizeable Muslim communities are also found in the Americas, the Caucasus, Central Asia, China, Europe, Mainland Southeast Asia, the Philippines, and Russia. Islam is the fastest-growing major religion in the world.

The 5th Seal = Christian Tribulation. = Opened



Rev 6:9 And when he had opened the fifth seal, I saw under the altar the souls of them that were slain for the word of God, and for the testimony which they held:
Rev 6:10 And they cried with a loud voice, saying, How long, O Lord, holy and true, dost thou not judge and avenge our blood on them that dwell on the earth?
Rev 6:11 And white robes were given unto every one of them; and it was said unto them, that they should rest yet for a little season, until their fellow servants also and their brethren, that should be killed as they were, should be fulfilled.

The Bible says that persecution of Christians will escalate during a future period we call the Tribulation. During the Tribulation, millions of Christians will be slaughtered for their faith in Jesus Christ. You say, "I thought all Christians were going to be raptured before the Tribulation." Yes, the church will be raptured before the final seven years of Earth's history. But during those final seven years, many people who remain on earth will come to faith in Christ.

John said that many of the people who become Christians during the Tribulation will be martyred. In [Revelation 6:9](#) he says, "I saw underneath the altar the souls of those who had been slain because of the word of God, and because of the testimony which they had maintained." The final world dictator, whom we call the Antichrist, will launch a worldwide attack against Jews and Christians. During that time, no one will be able to buy or sell goods or services unless they take the identification code called the mark of the beast. "He causes all, the small and the great, and the rich and the poor, and the freemen and the slaves, to be given a mark on their right hand or on their forehead, and he provides that no one will be able to buy or to sell, except the one who has the mark, either the name of the beast or the number of his name" ([Revelation 13:16-17](#)). Unless you take the mark that shows your allegiance to the Antichrist, you won't be able to buy food or medication or health care.

You may wonder, “How could government control our lives like that?” To find the answer to that question, all you have to do is take out your smartphone. Embedded in that smartphone is a chip that connects to a GPS that allows you and other people to know where you are and where you are going. Soon that same kind of technology will be able to track every action we do.

There will be all kinds of rationalizations for why people need to take this mark, which may be a tiny computer chip embedded in our skin. People will say, “We need to ID everyone for national security.” Or, “We need to make sure transactions get recorded so the government can tax them.” There will be all kinds of logical reasons for this identification system, but we know where it is leading. The Bible calls it the mark of the beast. Since the beginning of Christianity, believers have been persecuted. And the persecution right now is the greatest level it has been in history. We also know that in the future there is going to be a worldwide persecution of Christians.

I believe in the rapture of the church, but that doesn’t mean Christians get a pass on persecution. I think things could be very, very terrible before the church is finally raptured. There is no guarantee that we will be exempt from persecution. In fact, Jesus said that as we prepare for His return, we need to be prepared for persecution as well.

The 6th Seal = the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ

4 Trumpets sounded, 5th Trumpet Next!

Rev 8:6 And the seven angels which had the seven trumpets prepared themselves to sound.

Rev 8:7 The first angel sounded, and there followed hail and fire mingled with blood, and they were cast upon the earth: and the third part of trees was burnt up, and all green grass was burnt up.

Rev 8:8 And the second angel sounded, and as it were a great mountain burning with fire was cast into the sea: and the third part of the sea became blood;

Rev 8:9 And the third part of the creatures which were in the sea, and had life, died; and the third part of the ships were destroyed.

Rev 8:10 And the third angel sounded, and there fell a great star from heaven, burning as it were a lamp, and it fell upon the third part of the rivers, and upon the fountains of waters;

Rev 8:11 And the name of the star is called Wormwood: and the third part of the waters became wormwood; and many men died of the waters, because they were made bitter.

Rev 8:12 And the fourth angel sounded, and the third part of the sun was smitten, and the third part of the moon, and the third part of the stars; so as the third part of them was darkened, and the day shone not for a third part of it, and the night likewise.

Rev 8:13 And I beheld, and heard an angel flying through the midst of heaven, saying with a loud voice, Woe, woe, woe, to the inhabitants of the earth by reason of the other voices of the trumpet of the three angels, which are yet to sound!

Some End Time Programs and Material States that there is only 2 Trumpets Left to Sound , The 6th and 7th Trumpets , Today I will Proof that 3 Trumpets still Needs to Sound and all 3 Will Sound within a Time Period of 3 and half Years.

4 of the seven trumpets that signify the end of the age have come to pass. With only 3 left to occur, we must look to the Bible to understand what to expect.

Seven trumpets

The Bible indicates in Revelation that seven trumpets will sound before the end of the age and the Second Coming of Jesus Christ. 4 of the seven have already sounded as evidenced by critical moments in recent history, and a third world war, which is the triggering event of the sixth trumpet. Our understanding of Biblical prophecies and the events that have already come to pass, will guide us in what to expect when the final 3 trumpets sound.

The First Two Trumpets

In Revelation 8:7, John describes an apocalyptic vision. His vision explains the triggering event of the sounding of the first trumpet — hail and fire mixed with blood falling to the ground, and approximately 33% of all of the grass and trees in the known world destroyed.

During World War I, large amounts of artillery shells and chemical agents were released on troops for the first time in history through modern warfare, killing over 8

million people. Soldiers on both sides burned vast tracts of land in order to eliminate any natural or man-made items that their enemies could use.

Another war, World War II is also the event that was triggered by the sounding of the second trumpet. Looking too Revelation 8:8-9. The Bible explains that a third of the ships involved in the conflict that coincides with the activation of this trumpet will be destroyed. During World War II, approximately one third of the ships that participated in the conflict were sunk. In turn, the nuclear bomb deployed at Hiroshima resembled “something like a great mountain burning with fire,” a sight that was new on the world stage.

The Third Trumpet

In Revelation 8:10-11, the prophet explains that the third trumpet will sound before a star, called Wormwood, will fall and affect a third of the waters.

In 1995, God prompted Irvin to research the Chernobyl disaster that occurred in the Ukraine in 1986, whereupon he learned that “Chernobyl” means “Wormwood” in Russian. Furthermore, the nuclear radiation that emanated from the destroyed power plant contaminated more than 33 percent of the water supply in Europe and Western Asia, killing thousands and affecting hundreds of thousands of other citizens with diseases caused by the radiation.

The Fourth Event

Revelation 8:12-13 explains that the fourth trumpet would sound before the length of the days become shortened, and the sun would not shine for a third of the day. Therefore, time will be shortened and our days around the world will be experienced differently. After the Berlin Wall fell in 1989, a “new world order” with a new age of globalization began to develop. President Ronald Reagan challenged Mikhail Gorbachev to “tear down this wall!” and 29 months later the fourth trumpet sounded.

After the 1st 4 Trumpets a Warning Come from a Angel Flying over the Earth!
Rev 8:13 And I beheld, and heard an angel flying through the midst of heaven, saying with a loud voice, Woe, Woe, Woe, to the inhabiters of the earth by reason of the other voices of the trumpet of the three angels, which are yet to sound!

The 5th Trumpet Next

1. The Gog and Magog war

Eze 38:1 And the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

Eze 38:2 Son of man, set thy face against Gog, the land of Magog, the chief prince of Meshech and Tubal, and prophesy against him,

Eze 38:3 And say, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I *am* against thee, O Gog, the chief prince of Meshech and Tubal:

Eze 38:4 And I will turn thee back, and put hooks into thy jaws, and I will bring thee forth, and all thine army, horses and horsemen, all of them clothed with all sorts *of armour, even* a great company *with* bucklers and shields, all of them handling swords:

Eze 38:5 Persia, Ethiopia, and Libya with them; all of them with shield and helmet:

Eze 38:6 Gomer, and all his bands; the house of Togarmah of the north quarters, and all his bands: *and* many people with thee.

Eze 38:7 Be thou prepared, and prepare for thyself, thou, and all thy company that are assembled unto thee, and be thou a guard unto them.

Eze 38:8 After many days thou shalt be visited: in the latter years thou shalt come into the land *that is* brought back from the sword, *and is* gathered out of many people, against the mountains of Israel, which have been always waste: but it is brought forth out of the nations, and they shall dwell safely all of them.

Eze 38:9 Thou shalt ascend and come like a storm, thou shalt be like a cloud to cover the land, thou, and all thy bands, and many people with thee.

Eze 38:10 Thus saith the Lord GOD; It shall also come to pass, *that* at the same time shall things come into thy mind, and thou shalt think an evil thought:

Eze 38:11 And thou shalt say, I will go up to the land of unwalled villages; I will go to them that are at rest, that dwell safely, all of them dwelling without walls, and having neither bars nor gates,

Eze 38:12 To take a spoil, and to take a prey; to turn thine hand upon the desolate places *that are now* inhabited, and upon the people *that are* gathered out of the nations, which have gotten cattle and goods, that dwell in the midst of the land.

Eze 38:13 Sheba, and Dedan, and the merchants of Tarshish, with all the young lions thereof, shall say unto thee, Art thou come to take a spoil? hast thou gathered thy company to take a prey? to carry away silver and gold, to take away cattle and goods, to take a great spoil?

Eze 38:14 Therefore, son of man, prophesy and say unto Gog, Thus saith the Lord GOD; In that day when my people of Israel dwelleth safely, shalt thou not know *it*?

Eze 38:15 And thou shalt come from thy place out of the north parts, thou, and many people with thee, all of them riding upon horses, a great company, and a mighty army:

Eze 38:16 And thou shalt come up against my people of Israel, as a cloud to cover the land; it shall be in the latter days, and I will bring thee against my land, that the heathen may know me, when I shall be sanctified in thee, O Gog, before their eyes.

Eze 38:17 Thus saith the Lord GOD; *Art* thou he of whom I have spoken in old time by my servants the prophets of Israel, which prophesied in those days *many* years that I would bring thee against them?

Eze 38:18 And it shall come to pass at the same time when Gog shall come against the land of Israel, saith the Lord GOD, *that* my fury shall come up in my face.

Eze 38:19 For in my jealousy *and* in the fire of my wrath have I spoken, Surely in that day there shall be a great shaking in the land of Israel;

Eze 38:20 So that the fishes of the sea, and the fowls of the heaven, and the beasts of the field, and all creeping things that creep upon the earth, and all the men that *are* upon the face of the earth, shall shake at my presence, and the mountains shall be thrown down, and the steep places shall fall, and every wall shall fall to the ground.

Eze 38:21 And I will call for a sword against him throughout all my mountains, saith the Lord GOD: every man's sword shall be against his brother.

Eze 38:22 And I will plead against him with pestilence and with blood; and I will rain upon him, and upon his bands, and upon the many people that *are* with him, an overflowing rain, and great hailstones, fire, and brimstone.

Eze 38:23 Thus will I magnify myself, and sanctify myself; and I will be known in the eyes of many nations, and they shall know that I *am* the LORD.

Eze 39:1 Therefore, thou son of man, prophesy against Gog, and say, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I *am* against thee, O Gog, the chief prince of Meshech and Tubal:

Eze 39:2 And I will turn thee back, and leave but the sixth part of thee, and will cause thee to come up from the north parts, and will bring thee upon the mountains of Israel:

Eze 39:3 And I will smite thy bow out of thy left hand, and will cause thine arrows to fall out of thy right hand.

Eze 39:4 Thou shalt fall upon the mountains of Israel, thou, and all thy bands, and the people that *is* with thee: I will give thee unto the ravenous birds of every sort, and *to* the beasts of the field to be devoured.

Eze 39:5 Thou shalt fall upon the open field: for I have spoken *it*, saith the Lord GOD.

Eze 39:6 And I will send a fire on Magog, and among them that dwell carelessly in the isles: and they shall know that I *am* the LORD.

Eze 39:7 So will I make my holy name known in the midst of my people Israel; and I will not *let them* pollute my holy name any more: and the heathen shall know that I *am* the LORD, the Holy One in Israel.

Eze 39:8 Behold, it is come, and it is done, saith the Lord GOD; this *is* the day whereof I have spoken.

Eze 39:9 And they that dwell in the cities of Israel shall go forth, and shall set on fire and burn the weapons, both the shields and the bucklers, the bows and the arrows, and the handstaves, and the spears, and they shall burn them with fire seven years:

Eze 39:10 So that they shall take no wood out of the field, neither cut down *any* out of the forests; for they shall burn the weapons with fire: and they shall spoil those that spoiled them, and rob those that robbed them, saith the Lord GOD.

Eze 39:11 And it shall come to pass in that day, *that* I will give unto Gog a place there of graves in Israel, the valley of the passengers on the east of the sea: and it shall stop the *noses* of the passengers: and there shall they bury Gog and all his multitude: and they shall call *it* The valley of Hamongog.

Eze 39:12 And seven months shall the house of Israel be burying of them, that they may cleanse the land.

Eze 39:13 Yea, all the people of the land shall bury *them*; and it shall be to them a renown the day that I shall be glorified, saith the Lord GOD.

Eze 39:14 And they shall sever out men of continual employment, passing through the land to bury with the passengers those that remain upon the face of the earth, to cleanse it: after the end of seven months shall they search.

Eze 39:15 And the passengers *that* pass through the land, when *any* seeth a man's bone, then shall he set up a sign by it, till the buriers have buried it in the valley of Hamongog.

Eze 39:16 And also the name of the city *shall be* Hamonah. Thus shall they cleanse the land.

Eze 39:17 And, thou son of man, thus saith the Lord GOD; Speak unto every feathered fowl, and to every beast of the field, Assemble yourselves, and come; gather yourselves on every side to my sacrifice that I do sacrifice for you, *even* a great sacrifice upon the mountains of Israel, that ye may eat flesh, and drink blood.

Eze 39:18 Ye shall eat the flesh of the mighty, and drink the blood of the princes of the earth, of rams, of lambs, and of goats, of bullocks, all of them fatlings of Bashan.

Eze 39:19 And ye shall eat fat till ye be full, and drink blood till ye be drunken, of my sacrifice which I have sacrificed for you.

Eze 39:20 Thus ye shall be filled at my table with horses and chariots, with mighty men, and with all men of war, saith the Lord GOD.

Eze 39:21 And I will set my glory among the heathen, and all the heathen shall see my judgment that I have executed, and my hand that I have laid upon them.

Eze 39:22 So the house of Israel shall know that I *am* the LORD their God from that day and forward.

Eze 39:23 And the heathen shall know that the house of Israel went into captivity for their iniquity: because they trespassed against me, therefore hid I my face from them, and gave them into the hand of their enemies: so fell they all by the sword.

Eze 39:24 According to their uncleanness and according to their transgressions have I done unto them, and hid my face from them.

Eze 39:25 Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; Now will I bring again the captivity of Jacob, and have mercy upon the whole house of Israel, and will be jealous for my holy name;

Eze 39:26 After that they have borne their shame, and all their trespasses whereby they have trespassed against me, when they dwelt safely in their land, and none made *them* afraid.

Eze 39:27 When I have brought them again from the people, and gathered them out of their enemies' lands, and am sanctified in them in the sight of many nations;

Eze 39:28 Then shall they know that I *am* the LORD their God, which caused them to be led into captivity among the heathen: but I have gathered them unto their own land, and have left none of them any more there.

Eze 39:29 Neither will I hide my face any more from them: for I have poured out my spirit upon the house of Israel, saith the Lord GOD.

Golan Height Oil ~ last Blood Moon ~ Gog and Magog.

The Real Reason for the Battle in Syria, Israel becomes a World Oil Empire!
November 4, 2015,

Why is the Land in Syria so Important to Everybody and does the Bible Prophecy say about this. Every Possible world Power is currently Battling in Syria – ISIS = Islamic State, Russia, America, Iran, Iraq and more. Russia started this Battle against ISIS / ISIL under false pretences – The news to the World is – Helping the world, to rid the world from the Killing spree of ISIS against Christians = They Grey horse of Revelations – The 4th Horsemen of the Bible.

September 2016

Sirens Wail As Russia Awakens To Full Combat Alert, NATO Alliance Begins To Shatter

At 6:00 am (3:00 GMT) this morning, the Kremlin was awakened to blaring sirens with the Ministry of Defence (MoD) issuing the following statement an hour later: "Today, another unannounced inspection begun in accordance with a decision by the Supreme Commander of the Armed Forces of the Russian Federation. Forces of the Southern [military district], as well as parts of the forces of the Western and Central military districts, the Northern Fleet, the High Command of the Aerospace Forces, the command of the Airborne Troops are set on full combat readiness starting 7:00 Moscow time." [Note: Some words and/or phrases appearing in quotes are English language approximations of Russian words/phrases having no exact counterpart.]

Fears that President Putin, in his role as Supreme Commander, would take this fearful action have been widely speculated upon in the Kremlin this past week as many in the West have warned that Russia is teetering on the brink of "all-out war"

with Ukraine and some American publications have even begun issuing World War III “alerts”.

To the exact mobilization of these tens-of-thousands of Federation soldiers, airmen and sailors, as well as their strategic weapons and equipment, rather than a war Ukraine, they appear to be related to a massive foreign operation, most likely in the Levant War Zone, while defending the Western Front against any surprise NATO counterattack, according to various “combat action bulletins” being sent out by the MoD.

For anyone in the West (especially America) attempting to fully understand these grave war movements the Federation is making today, they must first realize that they have been lied to by their corrupt elite leaders about the true purpose of the wars in Syria and Iraq, and that have nothing at all to do with “human rights”, but, instead, is all about pipelines—and as, perhaps, best explained by Brazilian journalist Pepe Escobar who last year wrote:

“Syria is an energy war. With the heart of the matter featuring a vicious geopolitical competition between two proposed gas pipelines, it is the ultimate Pipeline war, the term I coined long ago for the 21st century imperial energy battlefields.

It all started in 2009, when Qatar proposed to Damascus the construction of a pipeline from its own North Field – contiguous with the South Pars field, which belongs to Iran – traversing Saudi Arabia, Jordan and Syria all the way to Turkey, to supply the EU.

Damascus, instead, chose in 2010 to privilege a competing project, the \$10 billion Iran-Iraq-Syria, also known as «Islamic pipeline». The deal was formally announced in July 2011, when the Syrian tragedy was already in motion. In 2012, a Memorandum of Understanding (MoU) was signed with Iran.

Until then, Syria was dismissed, geo-strategically, as not having as much oil and gas compared to the GCC petrodollar club. But insiders already knew about its importance as a regional energy corridor. Later on, this was enhanced with the discovery of serious offshore oil and gas potential.

Iran for its part is an established oil and gas powerhouse. Persistent rumblings in Brussels – still unable to come up with a unified European energy policy after over 10 years – did account for barely contained excitement over the Islamic pipeline; that would be the ideal strategy to diversify from Gazprom. But Iran was under US and EU nuclear-related sanctions.

That ended up turning into a key strategic reason, at least for the Europeans, for a diplomatic solution to the Iranian nuclear dossier; a «rehabilitated» (to the West) Iran is able to become a key source of energy to the EU.

Yet, from the point of view of Washington, a geostrategic problem lingered: how to break the Tehran-Damascus alliance and ultimately, how to break the Tehran-Moscow alliance.”

Key to the entire Obama-Clinton strategy of turning Syria and Iraq into a war-torn hell scape in order to benefit their corrupt Gulf State and Saudi Arabians allies, and by extension keep the Petrodollar System from outright collapsing, was Turkey—without whose strategic help thousands of Islamic terror fighters would not have been able to flood into this region, or the millions of war armaments secreted through Turkey's border by the CIA, and that they had stolen from Libya been able to get their either.

With Turkish President Erdogan, however, this past July, fearing that the Obama-Clinton master plan included the establishment of a separate Kurdish state on Turkey's southern border, he turned to President Putin—and whom (President Erdogan) the Obama regime retaliated against by attempting to have him killed in coup, but that Federation secret forces were able to prevent.

Though Turkey is a member of the NATO alliance, the Obama-Clinton attempted coup against President Erdogan proved to be the “straw that broke the camels back” with Turkish military forces combining with Russian airpower this past week to launch an invasion of Syria to battle the US-sponsored, and supported Kurdish forces—and whom, yesterday, US Vice President Biden ordered to immediately retreat to the east of the Euphrates river.

And as Turkish forces continue to advance on these US-supported Kurdish forces, President Erdogan further enraged the Obama regime yesterday by raising the possibility that Russian forces could soon be allowed to use the Incirlik Air Base where American atomic weapons are being stored—and that NATO member Germany has now said it may pull its forces out of completely.

To what the Obama regimes reaction to this sudden turn of events that is leaving its Middle East master plan in literal ashes, various MoD reports circulating in the Kremlin today present a very conflicting picture—with some of them noting that the American's are planning for an “unthinkable war” against both Russia and China, but others noting the US Army recently stating that though a major war is coming, it doesn't have the money to prepare for it.

Other MoD reports, however, do not believe these US Army statements pointing to last weeks Pentagon audit that found they could not account for \$6.5 trillion—and that Russian intelligence analyst believe have been secretly put into resources unknown to the American people by the Obama regime as it prepares itself for global war.

Most critically being kept from the American public as its corrupt leaders push for total war, these MoD reports conclude, are the recent, and shocking, reports detailing how US defines contractors supporting Hillary Clinton are now telling their investors that “the Russian threat is great for business”—and who are being aided by an unprecedented massive propaganda campaign by the, likewise, Hillary Clinton supporting American mainstream press against Russia that former Reagan administration Secretary Paul Craig Roberts recently said about: “I should be hardened by now, but it never fails to astonish me that agents for the elite are willing to tell the most blatant and transparent lies.”

The Truth is revealed – all the Countries involved in this Battle has one place and Prize in Mind = The Oil fields that Israel discovered at Golan Height 14 days after the last Blood Moon of 28th Sept 2015.

The UN has not yet given the Golan Heights to Israel – According to The UN – It's still part of Syria – And the Country that wins this Battle is the Owner of Golan Heights and The largest Oil Pocket the World ever saw!

But Israel will not Release this Land to anyone! The War of Ezeg 38 will be the result of this Battle for this Oil currently within Israel's hands.

Israel Oil = Ezekiel 38 War

Israel Golan Heights Oil Empire Sunrise!! Only 14 Days after the Last Blood Moon of 28th of September 2015.

Israel becomes a World Oil Empire!

Billions of barrels of oil have been discovered in Israel, and this discovery could essentially make Israel energy independent for many decades to come. But there is just one problem. This discovery was made in the Golan Heights.

If you are not familiar with the Golan Heights, it is an area that Israel took from Syria during the Six-Day War of 1967. The government of Israel considers the Golan Heights to now be part of Israeli territory, but the United Nations does not recognize Israel's claim. Instead, the UN still recognizes Syrian sovereignty over that area.

So now that massive amounts of oil have been discovered there, what will this do to tensions in the region? Could this discovery of oil help set the stage for World War III?

When I first read about the discovery of all this oil, I was quite stunned. Ever since 1948, Israel has had to import virtually all of the oil that it uses, and so this oil in the Golan Heights could be a huge game changer. The following is an excerpt from an article in an Israeli news source about this discovery...

Three drilling have so far taken place in the southern Golan Heights which have found large reserves of oil. Potential production is dramatic – billions of barrels, which will easily provide all Israel's oil needs. Israel consumes 270,000 barrels of oil per day.

Although the existence of the oil in the ground is a fact, the critical phase now is to check how easily it can be extracted and whether it involves high production costs. In a period of very low oil prices, extraction will have to be relatively cheap to make exploitation of the field profitable.

Just as Israel's offshore Mediterranean gas discoveries have created an entire energy industry, so the Golan oil find could also generate a new industry around it.

As I write this, the price of U.S. oil is sitting at \$48.13 a barrel, so when you are talking about “billions” of barrels of oil you are talking about a tremendous amount of money.

Do you think that Syria and Israel’s other Arab neighbours are going to enjoy sitting there as Israel pumps “their oil” out of the ground?

Apparently this discovery is highly unusual. Here is what one scientist told Israeli television about what they found...

“We are talking about a strata which is 350 meters thick and what is important is the thickness and the porosity. On average in the world strata are 20-30 meters thick, so this is ten times as large as that, so we are talking about significant quantities,” geologist Yuval Bartov of Afek Oil and Gas told Israeli television.

Needless to say, this is great news for Israel.

But it is also going to give renewed motivation to those that wish to take the Golan Heights back from the Israelis. The following comes from a Jewish news source...

Syria has claimed the entire Golan since it lost the strategic and water-rich area in the Six-Day War in 1967.

If oil can be extracted, it will be a huge bonanza for Israel and an enormous reason for whoever rules in Syria, or for Hezbollah that is fighting with Assad’s forces and is based in Lebanon, to launch a war on Israel.

And this comes at a time when tensions between the Israelis and the Palestinians have reached a fever pitch. Israeli security forces and Palestinian protesters have been regularly clashing in the heart of Jerusalem, and Palestinians were even temporarily banned from Jerusalem’s Old City for the first time in decades due to a series of recent stabbings and shootings.

Things have gotten so bad that Benjamin Netanyahu felt that he had to cancel his upcoming visit to Germany just to deal with the crisis. The following comes from Reuters...

Israel’s prime minister cancelled a visit to Germany on Wednesday after a spate of attacks that included the stabbing of an Israeli soldier by a suspected Palestinian militant who police said was then shot dead by Special Forces.

A steady rise in street violence, which Israeli and Palestinian leaders have sought to calm, has been fuelled by confrontations around Jerusalem’s al Aqsa mosque complex, Islam’s third holiest shrine which Jews also revere as the vestige of their two ancient temples.

In the third knife attack in Jerusalem in less than a week, a young Palestinian woman stabbed an Israeli on Wednesday near that contested site and was then shot by the injured man.

The international community has become desperate to find a solution to this never ending cycle of conflict and violence. The call to establish a Palestinian state has become deafening, and most global leaders seem to believe that two states living side by side in peace could finally bring stability to the region.

Many had expected France to introduce a UN Security Council resolution which would give formal recognition to a Palestinian state last month, and there is still a chance that it may be submitted for a vote in the weeks ahead. France has indicated that it will not go ahead without U.S. approval, and so that means that the fate of the division of the land of Israel lies in the hands of Barack Obama.

So what will he ultimately do?

According to Politico, Senate Minority Leader Harry Reid has twice asked Obama to publicly announce that he would veto any such resolution, but Obama never responded...

Senate Minority Leader Harry Reid on two different occasions this year went to White House chief of staff Denis McDonough seeking a public commitment from President Barack Obama that he would veto any U.N. resolution calling for an independent Palestinian state.

Both times, Obama did nothing.

And in recent months there have been other signs that Obama is weighing his options...

In June, Obama and U.S. Ambassador to the United Nations Samantha Power declined to commit to blocking a Palestinian resolution.

Behind the scenes, Reid — who is Obama's most steadfast ally on Capitol Hill — first approached McDonough shortly after Earnest's comments and asked that the president reverse his position.

McDonough said the White House "would look into it," said a source close to the issue, but took no action.

On the second occasion, Reid, a strong supporter of Israel during his career in the Senate, believed such a declaration by Obama would help assuage nervous Senate Democrats as they weighed whether to back the president on the Iran nuclear deal. Reid was hopeful that he could block the Iran disapproval resolution, but he wanted to be certain he would have the votes in the face of fierce opposition from pro-Israeli groups.

When push comes to shove, I fully expect that Barack Obama will eventually give his full public support to the UN Security Council resolution that France has been working on.

I believe that we will see an internationally-recognized Palestinian state, but I also believe that this will just set the stage for war on a scale that the Middle East has never experienced before.

Weapons burn for 7 Years

Israel will burn the Weapons of Gog and Magog for 7 Years! And God allocated a Burial site for the fallen of Gog!

How do weapons burn for 7 years? Is it due to quantity or quality?
Does this give us a clue as to the type of war Ezekiel is describing?

When I first read Ezekiel 39:8-9,

Eze 39:9 And they that dwell in the cities of Israel shall go forth, and shall set on fire and burn the weapons, both the shields and the bucklers, the bows and the arrows, and the handstaves, and the spears, and they shall burn them with fire seven years:

10 So that they shall take no wood out of the field, neither cut down any out of the forests; for they shall burn the weapons with fire: and they shall spoil those that spoiled them, and rob those that robbed them, saith the Lord GOD.

11 And it shall come to pass in that day, that I will give unto Gog a place there of graves in Israel, the valley of the passengers on the east of the sea: and it shall stop the noses of the passengers: and there shall they bury Gog and all his multitude: and they shall call it The valley of Hamongog.

I had a hard time imagining Israel taking 7 years to burn “shields, bucklers, bows and arrows, and javelins and spears.”

I could see a few weeks or months, if there were many, but not 7 years. And why burn them? Why not keep them for its own use?

I then tried to imagine the modern counterpart to these weapons, and their flammable properties, but I was still falling short. In ancient times, the weapons were made of metal or wood.

It seemed like most of the modern weapons were made of just metal, with only little or no flammable portion:

buckler –a small shield, worn on the body. = bullet proof vest?

Shields = tanks, helmet??

Bows and arrows = guns?

Javelins and spears = missiles?

What kind of weapons would the attackers use, in the Ezekiel war?

I then studied the history of flammable weapons, and realized that it would not take 7 years to burn all of them, not only because they were so numerous, but also because the contents and fumes were toxic, that only a little could be burned at one time, to protect the local residents from harm.

The basis for most flammable weapons is gasoline, which could have other ingredients mixed in with it.

Gasoline is a witch's brew of organic chemicals, many of which are toxic, but whose major danger is that it is an extremely flammable substance.

– napalm bombs

Napalm

Napalm is a mixture of benzene (21%), gasoline (33%), and polystyrene (46%).

Benzene is a normal component of gasoline (about 2%).

...

Heated polystyrene softens at about 185 F. At higher temperatures it turns back into styrene, the chemical from which it was made.

Styrene has been tested as toxic to rats.

In air, polystyrene melts and burns with a yellow, sooty flame.

Styrene itself has a sharp, unpleasant smell that is easy to recognize.

White Phosphorous is included also. This is what is used to produce SMOKE.

Modern napalm is composed primarily of benzene and polystyrene, and is known as napalm-B.

The substance is formulated to burn at a specific rate and adheres to surfaces.

This later variant, napalm-B, also called “super napalm”, is a mixture of low-octane gasoline with benzene and polystyrene.

It was used in the Vietnam War.

Unlike conventional napalm, which burns for only 15–30 seconds, napalm B burns for up to 10 minutes with fewer fireballs, sticks better to surfaces, and offers improved destruction effects.

It is not as easy to ignite, which reduces the number of accidents caused by soldiers smoking.

When it burns, it develops a characteristic smell.

Also, the flammable substances can reach up to 1,200 °C (2,200 °F). Such a high heat indicates a need to only burn small quantities at a time as well.

Shields and bucklers describe equipment worn on or carried with the body.

Bows, arrows, javelins, and spears describe projectile weapons.

It does not seem that this Ezekiel war will be nuclear, but with cruder weapons, like flame throwers.

We are looking at chemical warfare, and this has a long history. It is crude, but effective.

Another useful (and dangerous) effect of napalm, primarily involving its use in bombs, is that it “rapidly deoxygenates the available air” as well as creating large amounts of carbon monoxide causing suffocation.

Incendiary Weapons

The purposes of incendiaries are to cause maximum fire damage on flammable materials and objects and to illuminate.

Incendiary agents are used to burn supplies, equipment, and structures.

Initial action of the incendiary munitions' may destroy these materials, or the spreading and continuing of fires started by the incendiary may destroy them. Even experienced troops may suffer increased battle fatigue when confronted with a surprise enemy weapon, tactic, or attack. Examples include napalm bombs

The use of flame weapons, such as Fougasse, the M202A1 Flash, white phosphorous, thermobaric, and other incendiary agents, against military targets is not a violation of current international law. Flame weapons are characterized by both physical (flame and overpressure) and psychological casualty-producing abilities.

Flame weapons can be used against fortified positions, interior buildings, tunnels (to include subways and sewers), and open areas. They can also be used to control avenues of approach for personal and lightly armored vehicles.

Incendiaries produce intense, localized heat designed to ignite adjacent combustible target materials.

The true incendiary produces no fireball and relatively little flame.

The basic damage mechanism of firebomb weapons comes from the fireball and burning residual fuel globules, impact momentum of the fuel and container, and damage from fires started by the weapon.

Incendiary Munitions

The main incendiary agents are thermite (TH), magnesium (MG), WP, and combustible hydrocarbons (including oils and thickened gasoline).

Thermite incendiaries are a mixture of powdered aluminium metal and ferric oxide and are used in bombs for attacks on armoured fighting vehicles.

Thermite burns at about 2000°C and scatters molten metal, which may lodge in the skin producing small multiple deep burns.

Magnesium (Mg) burns at about 2000°C with a scattering effect similar to that of thermite. Its particles produce deep burns.

At ordinary temperatures, white phosphorus (WP) is a solid which can be handled safely under water.

When dry, it burns fiercely in air, producing a dense white smoke.

Fragments of melted particles of the burning substance may become embedded in the skin of persons close to a bursting projectile, producing burns which are multiple, deep and variable in size.

The fragments continue to burn unless oxygen is excluded by flooding or smothering.

—

Combustible hydrocarbons fall into two categories:

1. flame-throwers, oil incendiary bombs.

During a flame-thrower attack, as flame and burning fuel fills an enclosed fortification, the oxygen content of the air is reduced and a hot toxic atmosphere containing large amounts of carbon monoxide, unburned hydrocarbons and smoke is produced.

2. fire bombs containing thickened gasoline.

A fire-bomb is a large tank containing thickened (gelled) gasoline that is air dropped. When it strikes the ground, the fuel is ignited by phosphorus igniters and a large fireball of intense heat is produced, lasting about 4 to 6 seconds.

Also, a wide area of ground is covered with burning thickened gasoline, which may continue to burn for as long as 10 to 12 minutes.

The Marine Corps uses flame weapons systems, such as thermobaric systems that belong to a new class of fuel-rich compositions that release energy over a longer period of time (more so than standard explosives).

When detonated in confined spaces, a chemical reaction causes a vigorous evolution of heat, pressure, and flame or spattering of burning particles as the warhead cloud expands.

The result is a deflagration, a rapid [though sub-sonic] combustion process that gives off heat and light [in contrast to a detonation, which produces a super-sonic shock wave]. –

Interesting Fact! Russian Nuclear Weapons has a 7 Year Expiration date.

Final Thoughts

apparently, nuclear weapons will not be either available, or considered ideal for the Ezekiel war.

With all the nuclear detection devices, the enemies may not want to be apprehended as they sneak into place.

So they are willing to use more primitive, but effective weapons, especially if there is a large number of them.

Also, this may mean that Israel has destroyed nuclear weapon storage, and manufacturing sites, of its enemies by then, and those kinds of weapons are no longer available to use.

Current threats against Israel may push it into action, to disable its enemies, in a pre-emptive attack.

Most likely enraged, the enemies will retaliate with what weapons they have left.

This of course, does not make Israel the aggressor, since the enemies were planning to attack Israel anyhow, with more lethal, nuclear weapons to begin with.

If only rogue nations would understand the series of battles leading up to Armageddon, and realize that they will be the source of the most horrific wars ever predicted.

Jared Kushner and the Christian Zionist Movement of America working towards the Gog and Magog war.

The Kushner's funded the research to determinant the Date for the Gog and Magog War.

The Machzor in whose pages we read about the final chapters of GogUMagog at the end of the nine months of the 70 nations, at least, trying to gather against Yerushalayim (Jerusalem)!

That Day of Evil is not really evil at all, but it is a day of supreme judgment on the wicked nations of the world, the Great and Awesome Day of HaShem, the Hoshana Rabbah at the end of the 9 months.

So what is it that I saw? I took out My ArtScroll Nusach Ashkenaz (Litwak) SUKKOT MACHZOR! And there it was. The entire Kushner clan was the sole sponsors of this machzor, the machzor in whose pages we read about the final chapters of GogUMagog at the end of the nine months of the 70 nations, at least, trying to gather against Yerushalayim! They named the Sukkot Machzor: Machzor Beit Yosef in the merit of their father and grandfather Yoseph Kushner zt"l. Think of the Torah they are responsible for spreading in this Machzor which are contained in its very pages.

What does this article say?

The Kushner Family Funded this MACHZOR to the Torah, to find the Possible Date of the Gog and Magog War against Israel, and even placing their personal stamp on it! Calling it Machzor Beit Yosef!

What is their plan and hidden agenda behind this?

The Kushner Family believe they will be playing a Major role in making the Gog and Magog war a Possibility and then after nominating Jerad Kushner as the Jewish Messiah to arrange Peace between Israel and the World , and then arrange the Building of The 3rd Jewish Temple. I think this is Possible and the Bible Prophecy Timing can be perfect for these events to take place!

Jerad Kushner is in a Perfect Position to arrange a War against Israel from World forces, especially with the countries surrounding Israel, with Donald Trump as his puppet cancelling Immigration into the USA from 7 Muslim Countries around Israel! Declaring Jerusalem the Capital of Israel and Moving the US Embassy to Jerusalem in May 2018 .

Pushing the Arab Nations against Israel in war. Then after that stepping in as Peace Negotiator and becoming the Jewish Messiah!

The Gog and Magog war can be expected any moment from now and Days/weeks later the Jewish Messiah can be revealed to the World with a signing of a 7 Year Peace Agreement!

The Gog and Magog War!

I want to explain this next event in Bible Prophecy with my Open letter I

Published to the Russian and Iran Presidents!

Open Letter to the Presidents of Russia and Iran

Open Letter to the President of Russia, the Leaders of the following Countries and all alias of the Russian, Iran Army.

Turkey, Syria, Iraq, China and the balance of the Nations that will be fighting with Russia and Iran in this planned war against The Country of Israel.

Message from: I AM.

According to The Book of Ezekiel in My Holy Bible, a Prophet has to Prophecy against Thee.

This Prophecy is against You Gog and Magog (The Russian/Iran Led Army) that is planning to stand against My Nation Israel in the near future.

I AM, the Almighty God informing you and your alias, when you are going to attack My nation the Country of Israel,

I AM will come against you in the Land of Syria and every Country you will fight from and Kill 5 Out of every 6 of your Troops in your army and I will only spare a 6th of your troops that comes against My Nation.

I AM, know the amount of foot soldiers that you will get to assemble against My Country Israel being 200 million troops.

You the Russian led army thinks this was your plan to attack Israel at this point in Time, but I AM have controlled you to come against Israel in this Last Days to show My Power and Majesty.

I AM will fight this battle on behalf of my nation Israel. AND the World will see that I AM, The Almighty God is The God of Israel!

This War will be in haste and I AM will smite every Projectile away, you release against My Nation Israel. You will drop your weapons and try to run! But I AM will Rain down Hail, Brimstone, Fire on you and your armies.

Know this, which this will be a Nuclear War YOU will cause.

All your dead will be fed to the Birds of the Sky and the Beasts of the Earth.

I AM allocated a Piece of land in Palestine, east of the Dead Sea to bury your fallen Troops and it will be called the Valley of HamonGog, meaning the Multitude of Gog.

My Nation Israel will bury your dead and it will take them 7 Months to bury all those died in your army. They will have to employ people to help bury your armies. And then my nation Israel will burn your weapons for heat and fuel for the next 7 Years.

You and the countries assisting you in this war against Israel will suffer great losses of men, woman and Weapons.

This Prophecy against Iran (Magog) previously Persia, your Land will Burn and great loss of life and more will be your reward.

I AM knows you will not repent and will continue to come against the Holy Covenant.

I AM the God and protector of Israel.

And I AM the One that will Battle against you during this war, I have even Showed my servant Job the Store Rooms of Hail I have prepared for this war against you in Job 38v22-23 for this Day and again I confirmed this to my Prophet Ezekiel he recorded in Ezekiel 38v22.

Note that I have used these weapons before in History against the Egyptians in Exodus Chapter 9 in My Holy Bible.

You are informed of this Prophecy again from the Kingdom of God, the Almighty, but I AM know, you will not repent and retreat for I AM have placed My Hooks into your jaws and you will be dragged against the Mountains of Israel for this Battle. This Prophecy was given to My Prophet Ezekiel and recorded in Ezekiel Chapter 38 and 39 of my Holy Bible and re-Prophesied against you today.

From: I AM
The God Almighty, the Creator of the Heavens and Earth and the Kingdom of Heaven.

This Prophecy was Re-submitted against you in 2016

Ezekiel 38:1 – 23 (kjb)

And the word of the LORD came unto me, saying, Son of man, set thy face against Gog, the land of Magog, the chief prince of Meshech and Tubal, and prophesy against him,

And say, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I am against thee, O Gog, the chief prince of Meshech and Tubal:

And I will turn thee back, and put hooks into thy jaws, and I will bring thee forth, and all thine army, horses and horsemen, all of them clothed with all sorts of armour, even a great company with bucklers and shields, all of them handling swords:

Persia, Ethiopia, and Libya with them; all of them with shield and helmet:

Gomer, and all his bands; the house of Togarmah of the north quarters, and all his bands: and many people with thee.

Be thou prepared, and prepare for thyself, thou, and all thy company that are assembled unto thee, and be thou a guard unto them.

After many days thou shalt be visited: in the latter years thou shalt come into the land that is brought back from the sword, and is gathered out of many people, against the mountains of Israel, which have been always waste: but it is brought forth out of the nations, and they shall dwell safely all of them.

Thou shalt ascend and come like a storm, thou shalt be like a cloud to cover the land, thou, and all thy bands, and many people with thee.

Thus saith the Lord GOD; It shall also come to pass, that at the same time shall things come into thy mind, and thou shalt think an evil thought:

And thou shalt say, I will go up to the land of un-walled villages; I will go to them that are at rest, that dwell safely, all of them dwelling without walls, and having neither bars nor gates,

To take a spoil, and to take a prey; to turn thine hand upon the desolate places that are now inhabited, and upon the people that are gathered out of the nations, which have gotten cattle and goods, that dwell in the midst of the land.

Sheba, and Dedan, and the merchants of Tarshish, with all the young lions thereof, shall say unto thee, Art thou come to take a spoil? hast thou gathered thy company to take a prey? to carry away silver and gold, to take away cattle and goods, to take a great spoil?

Therefore, son of man, prophesy and say unto Gog, Thus saith the Lord GOD; In that day when my people of Israel dwelleth safely, shalt thou not know it?

And thou shalt come from thy place out of the north parts, thou, and many people with thee, all of them riding upon horses, a great company, and a mighty army:

And thou shalt come up against my people of Israel, as a cloud to cover the land; it shall be in the latter days, and I will bring thee against my land, that the heathen may know me, when I shall be sanctified in thee, O Gog, before their eyes.

Thus saith the Lord GOD; Art thou he of whom I have spoken in old time by my servants the prophets of Israel, which prophesied in those days many years that I would bring thee against them?

And it shall come to pass at the same time when Gog shall come against the land of Israel, saith the Lord GOD that my fury shall come up in my face.

For in my jealousy and in the fire of my wrath have I spoken, Surely in that day there shall be a great shaking in the land of Israel;

So that the fishes of the sea, and the fowls of the heaven, and the beasts of the field, and all creeping things that creep upon the earth, and all the men that are upon the face of the earth, shall shake at my presence, and the mountains shall be thrown down, and the steep places shall fall, and every wall shall fall to the ground.

And I will call for a sword against him throughout all my mountains, saith the Lord GOD: every man's sword shall be against his brother.

And I will plead against him with pestilence and with blood; and I will rain upon him, and upon his bands, and upon the many people that are with him, an overflowing rain, and great hailstones, fire, and brimstone.

Thus will I magnify myself, and sanctify myself; and I will be known in the eyes of many nations, and they shall know that I am the LORD.

Eze 39:1-29 (kjv)

Therefore, thou son of man, prophesy against Gog, and say, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I am against thee, O Gog, the chief prince of Meshech and Tubal:

And I will turn thee back, and leave but the sixth part of thee, and will cause thee to come up from the north parts, and will bring thee upon the mountains of Israel:

And I will smite thy bow out of thy left hand, and will cause thine arrows to fall out of thy right hand.

Thou shalt fall upon the mountains of Israel, thou, and all thy bands, and the people that is with thee: I will give thee unto the ravenous birds of every sort, and to the beasts of the field to be devoured.

Thou shalt fall upon the open field: for I have spoken it, saith the Lord GOD.

And I will send a fire on Magog, and among them that dwell carelessly in the isles: and they shall know that I am the LORD.

So will I make my holy name known in the midst of my people Israel; and I will not let them pollute my holy name any more: and the heathen shall know that I am the LORD, the Holy One in Israel.

Behold, it is come, and it is done, saith the Lord GOD; this is the day whereof I have spoken.

And they that dwell in the cities of Israel shall go forth, and shall set on fire and burn the weapons, both the shields and the bucklers, the bows and the arrows, and the handstaves, and the spears, and they shall burn them with fire seven years:

So that they shall take no wood out of the field, neither cut down any out of the forests; for they shall burn the weapons with fire: and they shall spoil those that spoiled them, and rob those that robbed them, saith the Lord GOD.

And it shall come to pass in that day, that I will give unto Gog a place there of graves in Israel, the valley of the passengers on the east of the sea: and it shall stop the noses of the passengers: and there shall they bury Gog and all his multitude: and they shall call it The valley of Hamongog.

And seven months shall the house of Israel be burying of them, that they may cleanse the land.

Yea, all the people of the land shall bury them; and it shall be to them a renown the day that I shall be glorified, saith the Lord GOD.

And they shall sever out men of continual employment, passing through the land to bury with the passengers those that remain upon the face of the earth, to cleanse it: after the end of seven months shall they search.

And the passengers that pass through the land, when any seeth a man's bone, then shall he set up a sign by it, till the buriers have buried it in the valley of Hamongog. And also the name of the city shall be Hamonah. Thus shall they cleanse the land. And, thou son of man, thus saith the Lord GOD; Speak unto every feathered fowl, and to every beast of the field, Assemble yourselves, and come; gather yourselves on every side to my sacrifice that I do sacrifice for you, even a great sacrifice upon the mountains of Israel, that ye may eat flesh, and drink blood.

Ye shall eat the flesh of the mighty, and drink the blood of the princes of the earth, of rams, of lambs, and of goats, of bullocks, all of them fatlings of Bashan. And ye shall eat fat till ye be full, and drink blood till ye be drunken, of my sacrifice which I have sacrificed for you.

Thus ye shall be filled at my table with horses and chariots, with mighty men, and with all men of war, saith the Lord GOD.

And I will set my glory among the heathen, and all the heathen shall see my judgment that I have executed, and my hand that I have laid upon them. So the house of Israel shall know that I am the LORD their God from that day and forward.

And the heathen shall know that the house of Israel went into captivity for their iniquity: because they trespassed against me, therefore hid I my face from them, and gave them into the hand of their enemies: so fell they all by the sword. According to their uncleanness and according to their transgressions have I done unto them, and hid my face from them.

Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; Now will I bring again the captivity of Jacob, and have mercy upon the whole house of Israel, and will be jealous for my holy name; After that they have borne their shame, and all their trespasses whereby they have

trespassed against me, when they dwelt safely in their land, and none made them afraid.

When I have brought them again from the people, and gathered them out of their enemies' lands, and am sanctified in them in the sight of many nations;

Then shall they know that I am the LORD their God, which caused them to be led into captivity among the heathen: but I have gathered them unto their own land, and have left none of them anymore there.

Neither will I hide my face any more from them: for I have poured out my spirit upon the house of Israel, saith the Lord GOD.

Ezekiel 38:22 (kiv)

And I will plead against him with pestilence and with blood; and I will rain upon him, and upon his bands, and upon the many people that are with him, an overflowing rain, and great hailstones, fire, and brimstone.

Job 38:22-23 (kiv)

Hast thou seen the treasures of the hail?

Which I have reserved against the time of trouble, against the day of battle and war.

Exodus 9:23-26 (kiv)

And Moses stretched forth his rod toward heaven: and the LORD sent thunder and hail, and the fire ran along upon the ground; and the LORD rained hail upon the land of Egypt.

So there was hail, and fire mingled with the hail, very grievous, such as there was none like it in all the land of Egypt since it became a nation.

And the hail smote throughout all the land of Egypt all that was in the field, both man and beast; and the hail smote every herb of the field, and brake every tree of the field.

Only in the land of Goshen, where the children of Israel were, was there no hail.

The Gog and Magog War AND the Battle of Armageddon are not the same War!

One Bible verse confirms this.

Eze 39:9 And they that dwell in the cities of Israel shall go forth, and shall set on fire and burn the weapons, both the shields and the bucklers, the bows and the arrows, and the handstaves, and the spears, and they shall burn them with fire seven years: Eze 39:10 So that they shall take no wood out of the field, neither cut down any out of the forests; for they shall burn the weapons with fire: and they shall spoil those that spoiled them, and rob those that robbed them, saith the Lord GOD.

Israel will burn the Weapons of this war after God defeated the Gog and Magog army for 7 Years.

Note that the Peace agreement arranged by the Anti-Christ (the Jewish Messiah) will also be 7 Years.

And the Battle of Armageddon is after the 7 years Peace Agreement.

The Gog (Russia) and Magog (Iran) war Against Israel. Is the BRICS Alliance against God!

The Bible states that 5 out of every 6 troops of this BRICS Alliance fighting Against Israel / God will die.

The Gog and Magog Battle

The Bible describes a nuclear attack in the Middle East soon.

Gog and Magog fires off a Nuclear weapon in Israel's direction under night of Day. God slaps these Missiles back into Syria and Lebanon, and wipe out Syria and Lebanon and so far as Iraq and Iran and Russia with a single blow. All gone when the sun rise, the next morning. It takes 7 Months to Bury the dead on a Piece of Land God pointed out 3500 years ago. Israel will burn the Weapons collected from the Land of Syria and Lebanon for 7 Years. And You will witness this with your own Eyes !

Zechariah 14:12 ESV

And this shall be the plague with which the Lord will strike all the peoples that wage war against Jerusalem: their flesh will rot while they are still standing on their feet, their eyes will rot in their sockets, and their tongues will rot in their mouths.

Ezekiel 38:1-23 ESV

The word of the Lord came to me: "Son of man, set your face toward Gog, of the land of Magog, the chief prince of Meshech and Tubal, and prophesy against him and say, Thus says the Lord God: Behold, I am against you, O Gog, chief prince of Meshech and Tubal. And I will turn you about and put hooks into your jaws, and I will bring you out, and all your army, horses and horsemen, all of them clothed in full armor, a great host, all of them with buckler and shield, wielding swords. Persia, Cush, and Put are with them, all of them with shield and helmet; ...

Matthew 24:6-7 ESV

And you will hear of wars and rumours of wars. See that you are not alarmed, for this must take place, but the end is not yet. For nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom, and there will be famines and earthquakes in various places.

Ezekiel 38:1-39:29 ESV

The word of the Lord came to me: "Son of man, set your face toward Gog, of the land of Magog, the chief prince of Meshech and Tubal, and prophesy against him and say, Thus says the Lord God: Behold, I am against you, O Gog, chief prince of Meshech and Tubal. And I will turn you about and put hooks into your jaws, and I will bring you out, and all your army, horses and horsemen, all of them clothed in full armor, a great host, all of them with buckler and shield, wielding swords. Persia, Cush, and Put are with them, all of them with shield and helmet; ...

Ezekiel 39:1-29 ESV

"And you, son of man, prophesy against Gog and say, thus says the Lord God: Behold, I am against you, O Gog, chief prince of Meshech and Tubal. And I will turn you about and drive you forward, and bring you up from the uttermost parts of the north, and lead you against the mountains of Israel. Then I will strike your bow from your left hand, and will make your arrows drop out of your right hand. You shall fall

on the mountains of Israel, you and all your hordes and the peoples who are with you. I will give you to birds of prey of every sort and to the beasts of the field to be devoured. You shall fall in the open field, for I have spoken, declares the Lord God.

...

Isaiah 17:1-14 ESV

An oracle concerning Damascus. Behold, Damascus will cease to be a city and will become a heap of ruins. The cities of Aroer are deserted; they will be for flocks, which will lie down, and none will make them afraid. The fortress will disappear from Ephraim, and the kingdom from Damascus; and the remnant of Syria will be like the glory of the children of Israel, declares the Lord of hosts. And in that day the glory of Jacob will be brought low, and the fat of his flesh will grow lean. And it shall be as when the reaper gathers standing grain and his arm harvests the ears, and as when one gleanes the ears of grain in the Valley of Rephaim. ...

Isaiah 17:14 ESV

At evening time, behold, terror! Before morning, they are no more! This is the portion of those who loot us, and the lot of those who plunder us.

Joel 2:3 ESV

Fire devours before them, and behind them a flame burns. The land is like the garden of Eden before them, but behind them a desolate wilderness, and nothing escapes them.

Isaiah 17:1 ESV

An oracle concerning Damascus. Behold, Damascus will cease to be a city and will become a heap of ruins.

Ezekiel 39:12 ESV

For seven months the house of Israel will be burying them, in order to cleanse the land.

Ezekiel 39:9 ESV

"Then those who dwell in the cities of Israel will go out and make fires of the weapons and burn them, shields and bucklers, bow and arrows, clubs and spears; and they will make fires of them for seven years,

Ezekiel 39:6 ESV

I will send fire on Magog and on those who dwell securely in the coastlands, and they shall know that I am the Lord.

Ezekiel 39:3 ESV

Then I will strike your bow from your left hand, and will make your arrows drop out of your right hand.

Jeremiah 49:23-27

Concerning: Damascus: "Hamath and Arpad are confounded, for they have heard bad news; they melt in fear, they are troubled like the sea that cannot be quiet. Damascus has become feeble, she turned to flee, and panic seized her; anguish and

sorrows have taken hold of her, as of a woman in labor. How is the famous city not forsaken, the city of my joy? Therefore her young men shall fall in her squares, and all her soldiers shall be destroyed in that day, declares the Lord of hosts. And I will kindle a fire in the wall of Damascus, and it shall devour the strongholds of Ben-hadad.”

Amos 6:10 ESV

And when one’s relative, the one who anoints him for burial, shall take him up to bring the bones out of the house, and shall say to him who is in the innermost parts of the house, “Is there still anyone with you?” he shall say, “No”; and he shall say, “Silence! We must not mention the name of the Lord.”

Isaiah 17:1-3 ESV

An oracle concerning Damascus. Behold, Damascus will cease to be a city and will become a heap of ruins. The cities of Aroer are deserted; they will be for flocks, which will lie down, and none will make them afraid. The fortress will disappear from Ephraim, and the kingdom from Damascus; and the remnant of Syria will be like the glory of the children of Israel, declares the Lord of hosts.

Ezekiel 38:4 ESV

And I will turn you about and put hooks into your jaws, and I will bring you out, and all your army, horses and horsemen, all of them clothed in full armor, a great host, all of them with buckler and shield, wielding swords.

2. The Jewish Messiah Arrival

Dan 9:25 Know therefore and understand, *that* from the going forth of the commandment to restore and to build Jerusalem unto the Messiah the Prince *shall be* seven weeks, and threescore and two weeks: the street shall be built again, and the wall, even in troublous times.

Dan 9:26 And after threescore and two weeks shall Messiah be cut off, but not for himself: and the people of the prince that shall come shall destroy the city and the sanctuary; and the end thereof *shall be* with a flood, and unto the end of the war desolations are determined.

Dan 9:27 And he shall confirm the covenant with many for one week: and in the midst of the week he shall cause the sacrifice and the oblation to cease, and for the overspreading of abominations he shall make *it* desolate, even until the consummation, and that determined shall be poured upon the desolate.

Don't Be Fooled – *Jesus is not the Jewish Messiah*

A Large Majority of Christian, especially the Christians that believes in the Pre Tribulation Rapture will be fooled. The Day Israel announces The Coming of The Jewish Messiah.

This will not be the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ. But the Word of God teaches us it will be the Antichrist for the Jews will be fooled, and sorry to say a large majority of Christians too.

Let's learn more! From a Jewish view Point Mashiach: The Messiah

- The idea of mashiach (messiah) is an ancient one in Judaism
- the Jewish idea of mashiach is a great human leader like King David, not a savior
- There is much speculation about when the mashiach will come
- The Bible identifies several tasks that the mashiach will accomplish
- Jews do not believe in Jesus because he did not accomplish these tasks

The Messianic Idea in Judaism

Belief in the eventual coming of the mashiach is a basic and fundamental part of traditional Judaism. It is part of Rambam's 13 Principles of Faith, the minimum requirements of Jewish belief. In the Shemoneh Esrei prayer, recited three times daily, we pray for all of the elements of the coming of the mashiach: ingathering of the exiles; restoration of the religious courts of justice; an end of wickedness, sin and heresy; reward to the righteous; rebuilding of Jerusalem; restoration of the line of King David; and restoration of Temple service.

Modern scholars suggest that the messianic concept was introduced later in the history of Judaism, during the age of the prophets. They note that the messianic

concept is not explicitly mentioned anywhere in the Torah (the first five books of the Bible).

However, traditional Judaism maintains that the messianic idea has always been a part of Judaism. The mashiach is not mentioned explicitly in the Torah, because the Torah was written in terms that all people could understand, and the abstract concept of a distant, spiritual, future reward was beyond the comprehension of some people. However, the Torah contains several references to “the End of Days” (acharit ha-yamim), which is the time of the mashiach; thus, the concept of mashiach was known in the most ancient times.

The term “mashiach” literally means “the anointed one,” and refers to the ancient practice of anointing kings with oil when they took the throne. The mashiach is the one who will be anointed as king in the End of Days.

The word “mashiach” does not mean “saviour.” The notion of an innocent, divine or semi-divine being who will sacrifice himself to save us from the consequences of our own sins is a purely Christian concept that has no basis in Jewish thought.

Unfortunately, this Christian concept has become so deeply ingrained in the English word “messiah” that this English word can no longer be used to refer to the Jewish concept. The word “mashiach” will be used throughout this page.

Some gentiles have told me that the term “mashiach” is related to the Hebrew term “moshiah” (savior) because they sound similar, but the similarity is not as strong as it appears to one unfamiliar with Hebrew. The Hebrew word “mashiach” comes from the root Mem-Shin-Chet, which means to paint, smear, or anoint. The word “moshiah” comes from the root Yod-Shin-Ayin, which means to help or save. The only letter these roots have in common is Shin, the most common letter in the Hebrew language. The “m” sound at the beginning of the word moshiah (saviour) is a common prefix used to turn a verb into a noun. For example, the verb tzavah (to command) becomes mitzvah (commandment). Saying that “mashiach” is related to “moshiah” is a bit like saying that ring is related to surfing because they both end in “ing.”

The Mashiach

The mashiach will be a great political leader descended from King David (Jeremiah 23:5) = Will be Jewish. The mashiach is often referred to as “mashiach ben David” (mashiach, son of David). He will be well-versed in Jewish law, and observant of its commandments (Isaiah 11:2-5). He will be a charismatic leader, inspiring others to follow his example. He will be a great military leader, who will win battles for Israel. He will be a great judge, who makes righteous decisions (Jeremiah 33:15). But above all, he will be a human being, not a god, demi-god or other supernatural being.

It has been said that in every generation, a person is born with the potential to be the mashiach. If the time is right for the messianic age within that person’s lifetime, then

that person will be the mashiach. But if that person dies before he completes the mission of the mashiach, then that person is not the mashiach.

When Will the Mashiach Come?

There are a wide variety of opinions on the subject of when the mashiach will come. Some of Judaism's greatest minds have cursed those who try to predict the time of the mashiach's coming, because errors in such predictions could cause people to lose faith in the messianic idea or in Judaism itself. This actually happened in the 17th century, when Shabbatai Tzvi claimed to be the mashiach. When Tzvi converted to Islam under threat of death, many Jews converted with him. Nevertheless, this prohibition has not stopped anyone from speculating about the time when the mashiach will come.

Although some scholars believed that G-d has set aside a specific date for the coming of the mashiach, most authority suggests that the conduct of mankind will determine the time of the mashiach's coming. In general, it is believed that the mashiach will come in a time when he is most needed (because the world is so sinful), or in a time when he is most deserved (because the world is so good). For example, each of the following has been suggested as the time when the mashiach will come:

- If Israel repented a single day;
- if Israel observed a single Shabbat properly;
- if Israel observed two Shabbats in a row properly;
- in a generation that is totally innocent or totally guilty;
- in a generation that loses hope;
- in a generation where children are totally disrespectful towards their parents and elders;

What Will the Mashiach Do?

Before the time of the mashiach, there shall be war and suffering (Ezekiel 38:16) The Gog and Magog War. Where Russia and Iran with their alliance will attack Israel. This not to be compared with the Battle of Armageddon. This will be before the 7 Year Peace Agreement. One Single verse confirms this,

Eze 39:9 And they that dwell in the cities of Israel shall go forth, and shall set on fire and burn the weapons, both the shields and the bucklers, the bows and the arrows, and the handstaves, and the spears, and they shall burn them with fire seven years: 10 So that they shall take no wood out of the field, neither cut down any out of the forests; for they shall burn the weapons with fire: and they shall spoil those that spoiled them, and rob those that robbed them, saith the Lord GOD.

The mashiach will bring about the political and spiritual redemption of the Jewish people by bringing us back to Israel and restoring Jerusalem (Isaiah 11:11-12; Jeremiah 23:8; 30:3; Hosea 3:4-5). He will establish a government in Israel that will be the center of all world government, both for Jews and gentiles (Isaiah 2:2-4;

11:10; 42:1). He will rebuild the Temple and re-establish its worship (Jeremiah 33:18). He will restore the religious court system of Israel and establish Jewish law as the law of the land (Jeremiah 33:15).

Olam Ha-Ba: The Messianic Age

The world after the messiah comes is often referred to in Jewish literature as Olam Ha-Ba (oh-LAHM hah-BAH), the World to Come. This term can cause some confusion, because it is also used to refer to a spiritual afterlife. In English, we commonly use the term “messianic age” to refer specifically to the time of the messiah.

Olam Ha-Ba will be characterized by the peaceful co-existence of all people (Isaiah 2:4). Hatred, intolerance and war will cease to exist. Some authorities suggest that the laws of nature will change, so that predatory beasts will no longer seek prey and agriculture will bring forth supernatural abundance (Isaiah 11:6-11:9). Others, however, say that these statements are merely an allegory for peace and prosperity.

All of the Jewish people will return from their exile among the nations to their home in Israel (Isaiah 11:11-12; Jeremiah 23:8; 30:3; Hosea 3:4-5). The law of the Jubilee will be reinstated.

In the Olam Ha-Ba, the whole world will recognize the Jewish G-d as the only true G-d, and the Jewish religion as the only true religion (Isaiah 2:3; 11:10; Micah 4:2-3; Zechariah 14:9). There will be no murder, robbery, competition or jealousy. There will be no sin (Zephaniah 3:13). Sacrifices will continue to be brought in the Temple, but these will be limited to thanksgiving offerings, because there will be no further need for expiatory offerings.

Some gentiles have tried to put an ugly spin on this theology, claiming that Jews plan to force people to convert to our religion, perhaps based on their own religion's history of doing exactly the same thing. That is not at all how Jews understand the messianic age. We believe that in that future time, everyone will simply know what the truth is, in the same way that we know that $2+2=4$, and there will no longer be any reason to argue about it. It is much like a situation I witnessed at work once: two computer programmers were arguing loudly and at length about whether it was possible for a user to input data at a certain point in a program. Finally someone pressed a key and they all saw that nothing happened. Now they knew the truth, end of argument. When mashiach comes, theological truths will be equally obvious to mankind, and there will be no reason to argue about it.

What about Jesus?

Jews do not believe that Jesus was the mashiach. Assuming that he existed, and assuming that the Christian scriptures are accurate in describing him (both matters that are debatable), he simply did not fulfil the mission of the mashiach as it is described in the biblical passages cited above. Jesus did not do any of the things that the scriptures said the messiah would do.

On the contrary, another Jew born about a century later came far closer to fulfilling the messianic ideal than Jesus did. His name was Shimeon ben Kosiba, known as Bar Kokhba (son of a star), and he was a charismatic, brilliant, but brutal warlord. Rabbi Akiba, one of the greatest scholars in Jewish history, believed that Bar Kokhba was the mashiach. Bar Kokhba fought a war against the Roman Empire, catching the Tenth Legion by surprise and retaking Jerusalem. He resumed sacrifices at the site of the Temple and made plans to rebuild the Temple. He established a provisional government and began to issue coins in its name. This is what the Jewish people were looking for in a mashiach; Jesus clearly does not fit into this mold.

Ultimately, however, the Roman Empire crushed his revolt and killed Bar Kokhba. After his death, all acknowledged that he was not the mashiach. Throughout Jewish history, there have been many people who have claimed to be the mashiach, or whose followers have claimed that they were the mashiach: Shimeon Bar Kokhba, Shabbatai Tzvi, Jesus, and many others too numerous to name. Leo Rosten reports some very entertaining accounts under the entry for meshiekh in *The New Joys of Yiddish*. But all of these people died without fulfilling the mission of the mashiach; therefore, none of them were the mashiach. The mashiach and the Olam Ha-Ba lie in the future, not in the past.

Biblical Passages Referring to the Mashiach.

The following passages in the Jewish scriptures are the ones that Jews consider to be messianic in nature or relating to the end of days. These are the ones that we rely upon in developing our messianic concept:

- Isaiah 2, 11, 42; 59:20
- Jeremiah 23, 30, 33; 48:47; 49:39
- Ezekiel 38:16

Eze 38:16 And thou shalt come up against my people of Israel, as a cloud to cover the land; it shall be in the latter days, and I will bring thee against my land, that the heathen may know me, when I shall be sanctified in thee, O Gog, before their eyes.

- Hosea 3:4-3:5

Hos 3:4 For the children of Israel shall abide many days without a king, and without a prince, and without a sacrifice, and without an image, and without an ephod, and without teraphim:

Hos 3:5 Afterward shall the children of Israel return, and seek the LORD their God, and David their king; and shall fear the LORD and his goodness in the latter days.

- Micah 4

Mic 4:1 But in the last days it shall come to pass, that the mountain of the house of the LORD shall be established in the top of the mountains, and it shall be exalted above the hills; and people shall flow unto it.

Mic 4:2 And many nations shall come, and say, Come, and let us go up to the mountain of the LORD, and to the house of the God of Jacob; and he will teach us of his ways, and we will walk in his paths: for the law shall go forth of Zion, and the word of the LORD from Jerusalem.

Mic 4:3 And he shall judge among many people, and rebuke strong nations afar off; and they shall beat their swords into plowshares, and their spears into pruninghooks: nation shall not lift up a sword against nation, neither shall they learn war any more.

Mic 4:4 But they shall sit every man under his vine and under his fig tree; and none shall make them afraid: for the mouth of the LORD of hosts hath spoken it.

Mic 4:5 For all people will walk every one in the name of his god, and we will walk in the name of the LORD our God for ever and ever.

Mic 4:6 In that day, saith the LORD, will I assemble her that halteth, and I will gather her that is driven out, and her that I have afflicted;

Mic 4:7 And I will make her that halted a remnant, and her that was cast far off a strong nation: and the LORD shall reign over them in mount Zion from henceforth, even for ever.

Mic 4:8 And thou, O tower of the flock, the strong hold of the daughter of Zion, unto thee shall it come, even the first dominion; the kingdom shall come to the daughter of Jerusalem.

Mic 4:9 Now why dost thou cry out aloud? is there no king in thee? is thy counsellor perished? for pangs have taken thee as a woman in travail.

Mic 4:10 Be in pain, and labour to bring forth, O daughter of Zion, like a woman in travail: for now shalt thou go forth out of the city, and thou shalt dwell in the field, and thou shalt go even to Babylon; there shalt thou be delivered; there the LORD shall redeem thee from the hand of thine enemies.

Mic 4:11 Now also many nations are gathered against thee, that say, Let her be defiled, and let our eye look upon Zion.

Mic 4:12 But they know not the thoughts of the LORD, neither understand they his counsel: for he shall gather them as the sheaves into the floor.

Mic 4:13 Arise and thresh, O daughter of Zion: for I will make thine horn iron, and I will make thy hoofs brass: and thou shalt beat in pieces many people: and I will consecrate their gain unto the LORD, and their substance unto the Lord of the whole earth.

- Zephaniah 3:9

Zep 3:9 For then will I turn to the people a pure language, that they may all call upon the name of the LORD, to serve him with one consent.

- Zechariah 14:9

Zec 14:9 And the LORD shall be king over all the earth: in that day shall there be one LORD, and his name one.

Zec 14:10 All the land shall be turned as a plain from Geba to Rimmon south of Jerusalem: and it shall be lifted up, and inhabited in her place, from Benjamin's gate unto the place of the first gate, unto the corner gate, and from the tower of Hananeel unto the king's winepresses.

The Role of the Christian Zionist Movement

Dan 10:14 Now I am come to make thee understand what shall befall thy people in the latter days: for yet the vision is for many days.

President Trump, Vice President Pence and Trumps Right hand man and Son in Law: Jared Kushner.



The 3 Top Leaders in the USA is the Drivers of the Christian Zionist Movement from America fed with false Religion of Christians United for Israel (CUFI), the Christian Zionist organization led by the Texas pastor John Hagee.



The Jewish Messiah will come from this Group that will change roles 42 Months into the 7 Year Peace Agreement.

The Christian Zionists Movement is changing the Holy City into Egypt and Sodom.

Rev 11:8 And their dead bodies shall lie in the street of the great city, which spiritually is called Sodom and Egypt, where also our Lord was crucified.

Great Britain and America are indeed spiritual Sodom and spiritual Egypt, and then we must conclude that we are seeing the long-range fulfilment of this Scripture right before our eyes as The Spiritual name of Jerusalem changes to Egypt and Sodom. The Eagle Wings plugged from the Lion joining the Women with the 12 stars, Daniel 7 and Rev 12.



The Home of the Antichrist is identified as The Christian Zionist Movement.

Some claimed that The Knights Templar was involved in getting Donald Trump elected as the 45th President of America. with Vice President Mike Pence one of the Leaders and Top supporters of the Christian Zionist Movement from America with the Presidents Aid in the form of a Jewish Rabbi and Jewish Son in Law Jared Kushner.

The Jewish Messiah will come from this Group. He will be crowned after the Gog and Magog War as the King of the Jews, after he arranged a 7 Year Peace agreement between the World and Israel, and gave Israel approval to build their 3rd Jewish Temple.

42 Months after the Unveiling of the 3rd Jewish Temple , The Jewish Messiah will walk into the Temple and demand the Daily sacrifices to stop called the Abomination of Desolation and the Jewish Messiah will become the Christian Antichrist and will start the 2nd Holocaust of the Jewish Nation.

2Th 2:3 Let no man deceive you by any means: for that day shall not come, except there come a falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition;
2Th 2:4 Who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called God, or that is worshipped; so that he as God sitteth in the temple of God, shewing himself that he is God.

Rev 12:17 and the dragon was wroth with the woman, and went to make war with the remnant of her seed, which keep the commandments of God, and have the testimony of Jesus Christ.

Question: “What is Zionism / Christian Zionism?”



Answer: Zionism, simply a political movement at its inception, has today become more of an ideology than anything else. Zionism is an international movement for the return of the Jewish people to Zion, the land of Israel, while exercising the right to retain authority of government over the state of Israel, which was promised to them in the Hebrew Scriptures. The roots for Zionism lie in Genesis chapters 12 and 15, in which God makes a covenant with Abraham promising him that his descendants would inherit the land between Egypt and the Euphrates River.

Due to the fact that Zionism was begun as a politically motivated movement, there exists among secular Gentiles and non-religious Jews a line of thought stating that the religious background of the Jewish people had nothing to do with Zionism. It is argued that Zionism was instead a reaction of the Jewish people to worldwide persecution during World Wars I and II. No nation would take them in, so they were forced to create their own nation, the land of their ancestry being the most opportune place.

Regardless, the Zionist movement, begun in the late 1890s, found fulfilment in 1948 when Israel was officially recognized as a state and granted sovereignty as a nation by the United Nations. This is when, technically, the political Zionist movement ended and the ideology of Zionism began, and as such, has become a much-debated topic. Some would say that Zionism has become a motivation for racism, or

a reaction against anti-Semitism. Others believe that Zionism as it currently exists is merely Jewish patriotism.



Associated with Jewish Zionism is Christian Zionism. Christian Zionism is simply Gentile support of Jewish Zionism as based on the promises to Israel found in the Bible, passages such as Jeremiah 32 and Ezekiel 34. Christian Zionists are primarily evangelical and give support in any way possible to the Jewish state of Israel. The return of the Jews to the Promised Land is the fulfilment of prophecy and is seen, especially by dispensationalists, as a sign that the world has entered the end times.

Christian Zionism is a belief among some Christians that the return of the Jews to the Holy Land and the establishment of the state of Israel in 1948 were in accordance with Bible prophecy. The term began to be used in the mid-20th century, superseding Christian Restorationism.

Traditional Catholic thought did not consider Zionism in any form, but Christian advocacy grew after the Protestant Reformation in support of the restoration of the Jews. A contemporary Israeli historian suggests that evangelical Christian Zionists of the 1840s “passed this notion on to Jewish circles”,^[4] while Jewish nationalism in the early 19th century was widely regarded with hostility by British Jews.

Some Christian Zionists believe that the gathering of the Jews in Israel is a prerequisite for the Second Coming of Jesus. The idea has been common in Protestant circles since the Reformation that Christians should actively support a Jewish return to the Land of Israel, along with the parallel idea that the Jews ought to be encouraged to become Christians as a means of fulfilling Biblical prophecy.

Tens of thousands of churches have a committed belief in the importance of standing with Israel and blessing the Jewish people. The verse most often referred to as their biblical mandate is Genesis 12:3 in which God tells Abraham “I will bless those who bless you and I will curse those who curse you and in you all the families

of the earth will be blessed.”

Since the birth of the State of Israel in 1948 the theological error known as Replacement Theology has begun to decline and increasing is a theology of Christian Zionism that understands the importance of God's everlasting covenant with Abraham and the nation he would birth.

However, just as the term “Zionism” has been turned into a negative word by Israel's enemies, so “Christian Zionism” is under attack and often misrepresented in the media and in some public discourse. For this reason, the ICEJ's articles and monographs defining and clarifying the beliefs of Christian supporters of Israel and placing their “love for Israel” within its proper biblical context are proving invaluable.

Christian Zionists

“Zionism [is] the national movement for the return of the Jewish people to their homeland and the resumption of Jewish sovereignty in the Land of Israel, advocated, from its inception, tangible as well as spiritual aims. Jews of all persuasions, left and right, religious and secular, joined to form the Zionist movement and worked together toward these goals. Disagreements led to rifts, but ultimately, the common goal of a Jewish state in its ancient homeland was attained. The term “Zionism” was coined in 1890 by Nathan Birnbaum.” (Jewish Virtual Library).

If Zionism is the belief in the Jewish people's right to return to their homeland, then a Christian Zionist should simply be defined as a Christian who supports the Jewish people's right to return to their homeland. Under this broad and simple definition, many Christians would qualify no matter what their reasons are for this support. Just as Jews of all persuasions formed the Zionist movement then Christians of all persuasion can also fall within this broad definition of a Christian Zionist.

For this very reason, a myriad of answers may be given by a Christian when questioned about their support of Israel. Answers can include political, historical, and/or religious reasons.

Theology of Christian Zionism

The actual theology of Christian Zionism, also known as Biblical Zionism, supports the right of the Jewish people to return to their homeland on scriptural grounds. The biblical foundation for Christian Zionism is found in God's Covenant with Abraham. It was in this covenant that God chose Abraham to birth a nation through which He could redeem the world, and to do this He bequeathed them a land on which to exist as this chosen nation.

Christian Zionism is confirmed throughout the Hebrew Scriptures. The major and minor prophets consistently confirmed this national calling on Israel, promised her future restoration to the land after a period of exile, and spoke of her spiritual renewal and redemption bringing light to the world.

Christian Zionism differs with Replacement Theology which teaches that the special relationship that Israel had with her God in terms of her national destiny and her national homeland has been lost because of her rejection of Jesus as Messiah, and therefore the Church has become the new Israel. The Church has then inherited all the blessings promised to Israel but the judgments and curses still conveniently remain over the Jewish people.

Instead, Christian Zionism teaches from the scriptures that God's covenant with Abraham is still valid today. There remains a national destiny over the Jewish people and her national homeland is her everlasting possession in fulfillment of God's plans and purposes for her. The New Testament scriptures not only affirm the Abrahamic covenant, but they confirm the historical mission of Israel and that Israel's gifts and calling are irrevocable.

Thus, Christian Zionism is not based on prophecy or end-time events. Most Christian Zionists would agree, however, that Israel's re-emergence on the world's scene, in fulfillment of God's promises to her, indicate that other biblically-predicted events will follow.

JERUSALEM—The scene was like a contemporary Christian music concert, but with a lot more Jewish swag. European pilgrims wore Star of David jewelry as they swayed among the palm trees of Ein Gedi, an oasis in the Judean desert. Spanish delegates sported matching “España loves Israel” T-shirts. A tiny woman from China jogged around waving a person-sized flag bearing a Hebrew word for God, while another Chinese woman periodically blew a giant shofar, the ram's horn that is sacred in Judaism. The crowd sang songs from the Psalms, following transliterated Hebrew on giant television screens. As night fell, their chorus of “holy, holy, worthy, worthy” seemed to fill the desert.

This was the opening ceremony for the 2017 Feast of the Tabernacles, the International Christian Embassy Jerusalem's annual celebration held during the Jewish holiday of Sukkot. More than 6,000 Christians from all over the world had come to show their love for Israel, and I tagged along with ICEJ spokesperson David Parsons and his wife, Josepha. “It's like a pre-celebration before Moshiah comes,” she explained, using the Hebrew word for messiah.

Christian Zionism typically involves a belief that Jews must return to Israel in order to fulfil biblical prophecy. While the movement long predates the formation of the state of Israel in 1948, it got new energy from the American religious right in the 1980s. Now, according to Daniel Hummel, a postdoctoral fellow at the University of Wisconsin-Madison, the movement is undergoing a transformation, both theologically and geographically.

The ICEJ Feast is an example of a broader shift within Christian Zionism toward Pentecostal or charismatic traditions: Many attendees come out of traditions that emphasize present-day miracles, ecstatic worship, and God's healing powers. The

ICEJ also has an international rather than American focus: Parsons, an amiable North Carolinian who has lived in Israel for decades and casually uses Yiddish phrases like “oy oy oy,” proudly noted that Americans made up less than 10 percent of the Feast’s attendees this year.

Israel often stands alone on the international stage, save for the one ally that almost always comes to its rescue: the United States. Conservative Christians in America have long reinforced that partnership. In the future, though, Christians outside the US may prove more organized and influential when it comes to Israel than their American counterparts.

White, American evangelicals have long been some of the most visible leaders in the Christian Zionist movement. In the 1980s, Jerry Falwell’s Moral Majority made Israel a Republican policy priority. Decades later, Christians United for Israel (CUFI), the Christian Zionist organization led by the Texas pastor John Hagee, is enjoying remarkable access to the Trump administration; Vice President Mike Pence addressed the group in Washington in July.



At this year’s ICEJ Feast, a number of attendees expressed admiration for President Trump, who is more supportive of Israel than past administrations, they said. Charles Null, a 66-year-old pastor from Florida, noted that “I actually had hair” when he and his wife started coming to Israel. He wore a Make America Great Again cap.

The History of this Movement.

The Christian Zionist Movement has grown in numbers and in impact in recent years. Today, thousands of Christians from all over the world are, more than ever; ready to declare their love and support for the nation of Israel. Each year they come in their multitudes to Jerusalem to join the International Christian Celebration of the Feast of Tabernacles. But the roots of this movement go back throughout Christian history.

In a sense, Christian Zionism goes right back to the 1st century period, as there have always been men and women who have believed and taught its tenets. Many examples of this from history could be quoted, but an article of this nature does not allow us to do it. As a definite theology, however, Christian Zionism had its beginnings among the pietistic Protestants of the 16th century and the 17th century Puritans of England. In 1587 a man named Francis Kett was burned alive for expressing his belief that the Bible prophesied a return of the Jews to their land. Moreover, in 1607, Thomas Brightman published a book in Basel called "Revelation of the Revelation". In this book he wrote: "What, shall they return to Jerusalem again? There is nothing more certain; the prophets do everywhere confirm it." Others of the same period frequently expressed a similar belief. For instance, Isaac de la Peyrere (1594-1676), who served as the French Ambassador to Denmark, wrote a book wherein he argued for a restoration of the Jews to Israel without conversion to Christianity.

By the time of the 18th century, the Christian Zionist Movement, known then as the Restoration Movement, included many theologians, writers and politicians. Noteworthy was Thomas Newton, the Bishop of Bristol. He believed Jews would be restored to their native city and country and at the same time he condemned anti-Jewish prejudice. The movement grew with the onset of the French Revolution and the Napoleonic wars.

In the 19th century the movement continued to gather momentum and one of the outstanding personalities in this regard was Anthony Ashley Cooper, Earl of Shaftesbury. He noted in his diaries that the signs were right for the return of the Jews to Palestine. A certain Charles Henry Churchill, a British resident of Damascus, also became a zealous propagator of the creation of a Jewish State in Palestine. In 1841 he wrote a letter to the Jewish philanthropist Moses Montefiore in which he stated: "...I consider the object to be perfectly obtainable. But, two things are indispensably necessary. Firstly, that the Jews will themselves take up the matter unanimously. Secondly, that the European powers will aid them in their views..."

Another popular figure in the Restoration Movement was George Gawler (1796-1869). He wrote a book in 1845 and in it, concerning the Jewish people, he states that they were to replenish the deserted towns and fields of Palestine.

As the 19th century drew to a close, many prominent men were involved in Christian Zionism. Men like the British industrialist, Edward Cazalet (1827-1883), Lawrence Oliphant (1829-1888), a most active restorationist, and the American, William E. Blackstone. Blackstone was once dubbed the American Christian "Father of Zion-ism". The most interesting Christian Zionist of the period was, however, William H. Hechler (1845-1931). Hechler, Chaplain of the British Embassy in Vienna, worked very closely with Theodore Herzl, considered to be the founder and father of the Jewish State. In fact, Hechler dedicated 30 years of his life to the great task of realizing the Zionist goal; the establishment of the Jewish State in Palestine. Unfortunately he died only seventeen years before this became a living reality. However, he was privileged to attend the First Zionist Congress in Basel, Switzerland, in August 1897, at which the foundation stone of the restored Jewish State was laid.

The 20th century saw the Zionist dream come true as a direct fulfilment of God's prophetic word. Sadly, some tragic events preceded this realization, the most terrible and evil of which was the Nazi Holocaust. Out of the ashes of six million Jews rose the restored Jewish State.

From the very beginning of the century, Christian Zionists were in the forefront of the struggle on behalf of the Jewish People. Their influence upon statesmen and men of power was great. It is no secret that this influence played a major role in producing the Balfour Declaration of 1917, in which His Majesty's Government viewed "with favor the establishment of a Jewish national home" in Palestine.

Time will not permit us to talk of famous Christian Zionists such as Charles Orde Wingate, John Hayes Holmes, Professor Reinhold Niebuhr and Corrie Ten Boom who, at great personal risk during the Second World War, rescued Jews from the hands of Nazism. All these believed that scripture promised the restoration of the Jewish State in Palestine. Most of them died in hope but some, like Corrie Ten Boom, lived to see the impossible come true.

Christian Zionism has a long history. Today the movement has swelled to embrace thousands. All of them see their task as being far from over, since the same forces that sought the destruction of Israel in decades past are still at work today. The survival and preservation of Israel is dependent upon the same kind of help and support that made her existence a reality. Christian Zionists believe that in seeking her peace they are in the long run working for the world's peace (Isaiah 2:1-4).

Please note, That although we at TruLight Radio XM Believe that The return of The Jewish People to Israel and Jerusalem will speed up the End time Master plan of God, we do not stand with the Jewish People on this. for we still see The Jews as the reason for the Killing of Jesus Christ the Real Messiah and son of The God Almighty. And That God has not forgotten this rejection his Nation showed against His son and any Christians that approves the Killing of Jesus Christ is standing against God.

The Misunderstanding of the Eastern Gate

The Old City of Jerusalem is surrounded by a wall containing eight major gates. Moving counter-clockwise from the northern-most gate are Herod's Gate, the Damascus Gate, the New Gate, Jaffa Gate, Zion Gate, the Dung Gate, the Eastern Gate, and the Lions' Gate. The Eastern Gate, facing the Mount of Olives across the Kidron Valley, is unique in that it is completely sealed shut. Some commentators see the Eastern Gate's obstruction as a fulfillment of biblical prophecy. Yes it is fulfillment of bible Prophecy what not what was told. Find the Truth with me!

The Eastern Gate of Jerusalem is also called the Golden Gate or the Beautiful Gate. Act 3:2 And a certain man lame from his mother's womb was carried, whom they laid daily at the gate of the temple which is called Beautiful, to ask alms of them that entered into the temple;

In Hebrew, it is Sha'ar Haraḥamim, the "Gate of Mercy." It is currently the oldest gate in the Old City, having been constructed in the 6th or 7th century AD. Also, it is the gate that gives the most direct access to the temple mount—if a person could pass through the arches of the Eastern Gate, he would be very close to where the Jewish temple used to stand. When Jesus entered Jerusalem from the Mount of Olives in Matthew 21, He used a gate in the same location as the current Eastern or Golden Gate.

Mat 21:10 and when he was come into Jerusalem, the entire city was moved, saying, who is this?

11 And the multitude said, this is Jesus the prophet of Nazareth of Galilee.

12 And Jesus went into the temple of God, and cast out all them that sold and bought in the temple, and overthrew the tables of the moneychangers, and the seats of them that sold doves,

The Eastern Gate was sealed shut in AD 1540–41 by order of Suleiman the Magnificent, a sultan of the Ottoman Empire. It's believed that the reason for the closing of the Eastern Gate was to prevent the Jewish Messiah from gaining entrance to Jerusalem.

Jewish tradition states that the Messiah will pass through the Eastern Gate when He comes to rule. The Muslim Suleiman was attempting to thwart the Messiah's plans with sixteen feet of cement. The Eastern Gate has remained sealed for nearly the past 500 years.

It's the sealing of Jerusalem's Eastern Gate that has caused many students of prophecy to sit up and take notice. The book of Ezekiel contains several references to a gate that faces east. In Ezekiel 10:18–19, the prophet sees the glory of the Lord leave the temple through "the entrance of the east gate of the Lord's house"; the glory then moves east of the city to the Mount of Olives (Ezekiel 11:23). Later, Ezekiel sees the glory of the Lord return to the temple via "the gate facing east" (Ezekiel 43:1–5).

Eze 10:18 Then the glory of the LORD departed from off the threshold of the house, and stood over the cherubim's.

19 And the cherubim's lifted up their wings, and mounted up from the earth in my sight: when they went out, the wheels also were beside them, and every one stood at the door of the east gate of the LORD'S house; and the glory of the God of Israel was over them above.

Eze 11:23 and the glory of the LORD went up from the midst of the city, and stood upon the mountain which is on the east side of the city.

Eze 43:1 Afterward he brought me to the gate, even the gate that looketh toward the east:

2 And, behold, the glory of the God of Israel came from the way of the east: and his voice was like a noise of many waters: and the earth shined with his glory.

3 And it was according to the appearance of the vision which I saw, even according to the vision that I saw when I came to destroy the city: and the visions were like the vision that I saw by the river Chebar; and I fell upon my face.

4 And the glory of the LORD came into the house by the way of the gate whose prospect is toward the east.

5 So the spirit took me up, and brought me into the inner court; and, behold, the glory of the LORD filled the house.

Then, in Ezekiel 44:1–2, we read of the gate being closed: “The man brought me back to the outer gate of the sanctuary, the one facing east, and it was shut. The Lord said to me, ‘This gate is to remain shut. It must not be opened; no one may enter through it. It is to remain shut because the Lord, the God of Israel, has entered through it.’” Finally, in Ezekiel 46:12 we read that there is one person, a “prince,” who may enter via the eastern gate: “When the prince provides a freewill offering to the LORD . . . the gate facing east is to be opened for him. . . . Then he shall go out, and after he has gone out, the gate will be shut.”

Some interpret these passages in Ezekiel as references to the Lord Jesus Christ. The glory of the Lord coming into the temple is seen as the triumphal entry (Ezekiel 43:2; Matthew 21:1–11). The command to permanently shut the gate because the Lord has entered it (Ezekiel 44:2) is seen as a prediction of the walling-up of the Eastern Gate by the Muslims in AD 1540.

And, finally, the “prince” to whom the gate will be opened (Ezekiel 46:12) is seen as Christ Himself at the second coming—the Prince of Peace will return to the Mount of Olives (Zechariah 14:4) and enter Jerusalem by way of the re-opened Eastern Gate. This is not Jesus but the Antichrist.

Zec 14:4 And his feet shall stand in that day upon the mount of Olives, which is before Jerusalem on the east, and the mount of Olives shall cleave in the midst thereof toward the east and toward the west, and there shall be a very great valley; and half of the mountain shall remove toward the north, and half of it toward the south.

This interpretation is popular and leads to much dramatic speculation about how and when the Eastern Gate will be unsealed. **However, there are some textual problems with that interpretation.**

First, there is a difficulty in connecting Ezekiel's "gate facing east" with the Eastern Gate of the Old City of Jerusalem. Ezekiel specifically says the gate he saw is "the outer gate of the sanctuary" (Ezekiel 44:1); that is, it's a gate of the temple court, not a gate of the city.

Second, the Eastern Gate of Jerusalem is not the same one that Jesus rode through in His triumphal entry. The modern Eastern Gate was not constructed until centuries after the time of Christ. The original gate that Nehemiah built (and possibly dating to the time of Solomon) is underground, below the current gate, as documented by archaeologist James Fleming in 1969. It was through the lower gate (now underground) that Jesus would have entered Jerusalem in AD 30.

Third, the temple that Ezekiel sees in chapters 40–47 is not the same temple that Jesus was in, and the Jerusalem he describes is quite different from the Old City of Jerusalem that we know of today.



Finally, and most importantly, the "**prince**" in Ezekiel 46 is not the Real Messiah. But Rather the Jewish Messiah that becomes the antichrist, he is the overseer of Jerusalem during the Great Tribulation. He is not Jesus; we know that this prince is not the Lord because he must make a sin offering for himself as well as the people: "On that day the prince is to provide a bull as a sin offering for himself and for all the people of the land" (Ezekiel 45:22). Whoever the prince is, he is a man with a sin nature that must be atoned for.

Eze 45:22 and upon that day shall the prince prepare for himself and for all the people of the land a bullock for a sin offering.

The Real Messiah "Jesus Christ" is sin free!!!!

In summary, the “gate facing east” that Ezekiel describes is different from the Eastern Gate visible today in the old wall of Jerusalem. The current (sealed) gate did not exist at the time of Christ, so the Lord never entered it. The location of the earlier Eastern Gate (the one Jesus entered) is below present-day ground level, and it does not agree with the detailed description of the future temple complex as given in Ezekiel 40–42.

We surmise, then, that the eastern gate of Ezekiel 44 will be part of the future temple complex. It is yet to be built. The 3rd Jewish Temple of Revelation 11.

Rev 11:1 and there was given me a reed like unto a rod: and the angel stood, saying, Rise, and measure the temple of God, and the altar, and them that worship therein.

2 But the court which is without the temple leave out, and measure it not; for it is given unto the Gentiles: and the holy city shall they tread under foot forty and two months.

When Jesus returns at His 2nd Coming the Earth will stop spinning and major disaster across Jerusalem and the World. No gates will stand, Rev 6 , the 6th Seal.

Rev 6:12 And I beheld when he had opened the sixth seal, and, lo, there was a great earthquake; and **the sun became black as sackcloth** of hair, and the **moon became as blood**;

13 And the **stars of heaven fell unto the earth**, even as a fig tree casteth her untimely figs, when she is shaken of a mighty wind.

14 And the heaven departed as a scroll when it is rolled together; and every mountain and island were moved out of their places.

15 And the kings of the earth, and the great men, and the rich men, and the chief captains, and the mighty men, and every bondman, and every free man, hid themselves in the dens and in the rocks of the mountains;

16 And said to the mountains and rocks, Fall on us, and hide us from the face of him that sitteth on the throne, and from the wrath of the Lamb:

17 For the great day of his wrath is come; and who shall be able to stand?

Jesus did mention this

Mat 24:29 Immediately after the tribulation of those days shall **the sun be darkened**, and **the moon shall not give her light**, and the **stars shall fall from heaven**, and the powers of the heavens shall be shaken:

30 And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory.

31 And he shall send his angels with a great sound of a trumpet, and they shall gather together his elect from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other.

Read my Article about the events surrounding the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ, The Real Messiah.

3. Build the 3rd Jewish Temple

Rev 11:1 And there was given me a reed like unto a rod: and the angel stood, saying, Rise, and measure the temple of God, and the altar, and them that worship therein.

Rev 11:2 But the court which is without the temple leave out, and measure it not; for it is given unto the Gentiles: and the holy city shall they tread under foot forty *and* two months.

Rev 11:3 And I will give *power* unto my two witnesses, and they shall prophesy a thousand two hundred *and* threescore days, clothed in sackcloth.

Rev 11:4 These are the two olive trees, and the two candlesticks standing before the God of the earth.

Rev 11:5 And if any man will hurt them, fire proceedeth out of their mouth, and devoureth their enemies: and if any man will hurt them, he must in this manner be killed.

Rev 11:6 These have power to shut heaven, that it rain not in the days of their prophecy: and have power over waters to turn them to blood, and to smite the earth with all plagues, as often as they will.

Rev 11:7 And when they shall have finished their testimony, the beast that ascendeth out of the bottomless pit shall make war against them, and shall overcome them, and kill them.

Rev 11:8 And their dead bodies *shall lie* in the street of the great city, which spiritually is called Sodom and Egypt, where also our Lord was crucified.

The main **reason for the Two Witnesses** standing before the 3rd Jewish Temple is!

Not only to say too the Jews, that the Holy of Holy's is no longer occupied by God's Holy Spirit, but to warn Christians that will use the Temple to bring sacrifices , the main reason is that a large amount of Christians will become part of the Jewish Traditions of bringing daily sacrifices for their sins.

Yes, there are Christians who will use the Temple for sacrifices to God just as the Jews are going to do. With this action they spit in the face of Jesus Christ. To reject Him, betray Him to return to the Old Testament faith of the first covenant,

There are already loads of Christians who follow and still follow the Jewish festivals and bring Jewish traditions into Christianity and Churches.

Yes, there will be born again, baptized in water Christians who will bring animal sacrifices to the 3rd Jewish temple once it has been built and unveiled. just as they are currently standing at the wailing wall in Jerusalem and praying.

The only Christians who will not be involved in the terrible abomination are Spirit-filled Children of God.

A Christian who is part of the daily sacrifices in the 3rd Jewish Temple is a terrible abomination in God and Jesus's eyes,

Rev 11:1 ~ 19 And there was given me a reed like unto a rod: and the angel stood, saying, Rise, and measure the temple of God, and the altar, and them that worship therein.

But the court which is without the temple leave out, and measure it not; for it is given unto the Gentiles: and the holy city shall they tread under foot forty and two months. And I will give power unto my two witnesses, and they shall prophesy a thousand two hundred and threescore days, clothed in sackcloth.

These are the two olive trees, and the two candlesticks standing before the God of the earth.

And if any man will hurt them, fire proceedeth out of their mouth, and devoureth their enemies: and if any man will hurt them, he must in this manner be killed.

These have power to shut heaven that it rain not in the days of their prophecy: and have power over waters to turn them to blood, and to smite the earth with all plagues, as often as they will.

And when they shall have finished their testimony, the beast that ascendeth out of the bottomless pit shall make war against them, and shall overcome them, and kill them.

And their dead bodies shall lie in the street of the great city, which spiritually is called Sodom and Egypt, where also our Lord was crucified.

And they of the people and kindreds and tongues and nations shall see their dead bodies three days and an half, and shall not suffer their dead bodies to be put in graves.

And they that dwell upon the earth shall rejoice over them, and make merry, and shall send gifts one to another; because these two prophets tormented them that dwelt on the earth.

And after three days and an half the Spirit of life from God entered into them, and they stood upon their feet; and great fear fell upon them which saw them.

And they heard a great voice from heaven saying unto them, Come up hither. And they ascended up to heaven in a cloud; and their enemies beheld them.

And the same hour was there a great earthquake, and the tenth part of the city fell, and in the earthquake were slain of men seven thousand: and the remnant were affrighted, and gave glory to the God of heaven.

The second woe is past; and, behold, the third woe cometh quickly.

And the seventh angel sounded; and there were great voices in heaven, saying, the kingdoms of this world are become the kingdoms of our Lord, and of his Christ; and he shall reign for ever and ever.

And the four and twenty elders, which sat before God on their seats, fell upon their faces, and worshipped God,

Saying, We give thee thanks, O Lord God Almighty, which art, and wast, and art to come; because thou hast taken to thee thy great power, and hast reigned.

And the nations were angry, and thy wrath is come, and the time of the dead, that they should be judged, and that thou shouldest give reward unto thy servants the prophets, and to the saints, and them that fear thy name, small and great; and shouldest destroy them which destroy the earth.

And the temple of God was opened in heaven, and there was seen in his temple the ark of his testament: and there were lightnings, and voices, and thunderings, and an earthquake, and great hail.

4. The Great Christian Revival

When will the Last Revival Take Place?

The last time the Holy Spirit will be poured out into the Children of God
The Book of Acts Teaches

Act 2:16 But this is that which was spoken by the prophet Joel;

Act 2:17 And it shall come to pass in the last days, saith God, I will pour out of my Spirit upon all flesh: and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, and your young men shall see visions, and your old men shall dream dreams:

Act 2:18 And on my servants and on my handmaidens I will pour out in those days of my Spirit; and they shall prophesy:

Act 2:19 And I will shew wonders in heaven above, and signs in the earth beneath; blood, and fire, and vapour of smoke: (The Wrath of God)

Act 2:20 The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before that great and notable day of the Lord come: (2nd Coming of Jesus Christ and the Rapture!)

In Verse 19 we read about Blood and Fire that will be poured out on Earth Just after the Great Revival.

Were in the Bible to we read of Blood and Fire.

1. At the Wrath of God! Rev 16.

2. And the Battle of Armageddon! also in Rev 16

Rev 16:1 And I heard a great voice out of the temple saying to the seven angels, Go your ways, and pour out the vials of the wrath of God upon the earth.

2 And the first went, and poured out his vial upon the earth; and there fell a noisome and grievous sore upon the men which had the mark of the beast, and upon them which worshipped his image.

3 And the second angel poured out his vial upon the sea; and it became as the blood of a dead man: and every living soul died in the sea.

4 And the third angel poured out his vial upon the rivers and fountains of waters; and they became blood.

5 And I heard the angel of the waters say, Thou art righteous, O Lord, which art, and wast, and shalt be, because thou hast judged thus.

:6 For they have shed the blood of saints and prophets, and thou hast given them blood to drink; for they are worthy.

7 And I heard another out of the altar say, Even so, Lord God Almighty, true and righteous are thy judgments.

8 And the fourth angel poured out his vial upon the sun; and power was given unto him to scorch men with fire.

9 And men were scorched with great heat, and blasphemed the name of God, which hath power over these plagues: and they repented not to give him glory.

10 And the fifth angel poured out his vial upon the seat of the beast; and his kingdom was full of darkness; and they gnawed their tongues for pain,

11 And blasphemed the God of heaven because of their pains and their sores, and repented not of their deeds.

12 And the sixth angel poured out his vial upon the great river Euphrates; and the water thereof was dried up, that the way of the kings of the east might be prepared.

13 And I saw three unclean spirits like frogs come out of the mouth of the dragon, and out of the mouth of the beast, and out of the mouth of the false prophet.

14 For they are the spirits of devils, working miracles, which go forth unto the kings of the earth and of the whole world, to gather them to the battle of that great day of God Almighty.

15 Behold, I come as a thief. Blessed is he that watcheth, and keepeth his garments, lest he walk naked, and they see his shame. (The 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ)

16 And he gathered them together into a place called in the Hebrew tongue Armageddon.

17 And the seventh angel poured out his vial into the air; and there came a great voice out of the temple of heaven, from the throne, saying, It is done.

18 And there were voices, and thunders, and lightnings; and there was a great earthquake, such as was not since men were upon the earth, so mighty an earthquake, and so great.

19 And the great city was divided into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell: and great Babylon came in remembrance before God, to give unto her the cup of the wine of the fierceness of his wrath.

20 And every island fled away, and the mountains were not found.

21 And there fell upon men a great hail out of heaven, every stone about the weight of a talent: and men blasphemed God because of the plague of the hail; for the plague thereof was exceeding great.

But we see that in verse 20. Again the words of Jesus are repeated!

Mat 24:29 Immediately after the tribulation of those days shall the sun be darkened, and the moon shall not give her light, and the stars shall fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens shall be shaken:

30 And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory.

31 And he shall send his angels with a great sound of a trumpet, and they shall gather together his elect from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other.

When will this Happen. The Sun shall be turned into Darkness. (Sun Exploding and Burning Out)

And the Moon will reflect what it receives from the Sun!

Rev 16 at the Wrath of God?

8 And the fourth angel poured out his vial upon the sun; and power was given unto him to scorch men with fire.

9 And men were scorched with great heat, and blasphemed the name of God, which hath power over these plagues: and they repented not to give him glory.

10 And the fifth angel poured out his vial upon the seat of the beast; and his kingdom was full of darkness; and they gnawed their tongues for pain, What will happen before the Wrath of God?

The Sealing of the Saints with the Mark of God! Rev 7 and 9 during the Last Great Revival!

Rev 7:2 And I saw another angel ascending from the east, having the seal of the living God: and he cried with a loud voice to the four angels, to whom it was given to hurt the earth and the sea,

3 Saying, Hurt not the earth, neither the sea, nor the trees, till we have sealed the servants of our God in their foreheads.

Rev 9:4 And it was commanded them that they should not hurt the grass of the earth, neither any green thing, neither any tree; but only those men which have not the seal of God in their foreheads.

And during this time The Mark of the Beast will be implemented in Rev 13 – automatically the Great Tribulation!

Rev 13:11 And I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like a lamb, and he spake as a dragon.

12 And he exerciseth all the power of the first beast before him, and causeth the earth and them which dwell therein to worship the first beast, whose deadly wound was healed.

13 And he doeth great wonders, so that he maketh fire come down from heaven on the earth in the sight of men,

14 And deceiveth them that dwell on the earth by the means of those miracles which he had power to do in the sight of the beast; saying to them that dwell on the earth, that they should make an image to the beast, which had the wound by a sword, and did live.

15 And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak, and cause that as many as would not worship the image of the beast should be killed.

16 And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads:

17 And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.

18 Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number is Six hundred threescore and six.

So when will the Last Great Revival be?

During the 1st 3 and Half years of the 7 Year Peace agreement!

The signs of this Great Revival!

1. I will pour out of my Spirit upon all flesh!
2. Your sons and your daughters shall prophesy!
3. Your young men shall see visions!
4. Your old men shall dream dreams!
5. On My servants and on my handmaidens I will pour out in those days of my Spirit; and they shall prophesy!

So the Signs of this last great Revival will be Prophecy, Visions and Dreams. This means the Holy Spirit will turn inward. The Ministry of the Holy Spirit will not be done in masses but in a One to One meeting! Young People will Prophecy! One to One! God will give Visions and Dreams to People One to One!

The Role of the Holy Spirit in Last Days of the End Times!

The Work of the Holy Spirit increases as we get closer to the end of days.

(Luke 11:13) If ye then, being evil, know how to give good gifts unto your children: how much more shall your heavenly Father give the Holy Spirit to them that ask him?

The Role of the Holy Spirit was always Being the Comforter and to Lead us to Heaven!

(Joh 14:16) And I will pray the Father, and he shall give you another Comforter, that he may abide with you for ever;

(Joh 14:26) But the Comforter, which is the Holy Ghost, whom the Father will send in my name, he shall teach you all things, and bring all things to your remembrance, whatsoever I have said unto you.

(Joh 15:26) But when the Comforter is come, whom I will send unto you from the Father, even the Spirit of truth, which proceedeth from the Father, he shall testify of me:

(Joh 16:7) Nevertheless I tell you the truth; It is expedient for you that I go away: for if I go not away, the Comforter will not come unto you; but if I depart, I will send him unto you.

Equipping us to be Part of the Kingdom of God! By pouring into us His Fire with Power. With Gifts and Fruits of the Spirit!

(Eph 3:5) Which in other ages was not made known unto the sons of men, as it is now revealed unto his holy apostles and prophets by the Spirit;

1Co 12:4 Now there are diversities of gifts, but the same Spirit.

1Co 12:5 And there are differences of administrations, but the same Lord.

1Co 12:6 And there are diversities of operations, but it is the same God which worketh all in all.

1Co 12:7 But the manifestation of the Spirit is given to every man to profit withal.

1Co 12:8 For to one is given by the Spirit the word of wisdom; to another the word of knowledge by the same Spirit;

1Co 12:9 To another faith by the same Spirit; to another the gifts of healing by the same Spirit;

1Co 12:10 To another the working of miracles; to another prophecy; to another discerning of spirits; to another divers kinds of tongues; to another the interpretation of tongues:

Gal 5:22 But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith,

Gal 5:23 Meekness, temperance: against such there is no law.

We need the Holy Spirit Baptism now more than Ever!

(Joh 1:33) And I knew him not: but he that sent me to baptize with water, the same said unto me, Upon whom thou shalt see the Spirit descending, and remaining on him, the same is he which baptizeth with the Holy Ghost.

1Ti 4:1 Now the Spirit speaketh expressly, that in the latter times some shall depart

from the faith, giving heed to seducing spirits, and doctrines of devils;
1st ly to lead us to the End time Fruit of the Spirit. Being "Patience" and equipping us with the End time Gift. Being "Faith".

(2Th 1:4) So that we ourselves glory in you in the churches of God for your patience and faith in all your persecutions and tribulations that ye endure:

(Heb 6:12) That ye be not slothful, but followers of them who through faith and patience inherit the promises.

(Rev 14:12) Here is the patience of the saints: here are they that keep the commandments of God, and the faith of Jesus.

The Leadership role of the Holy Spirit will increase into leading us through the coming Economic meltdown of the World

1Jn 4:6 We are of God: he that knoweth God heareth us; he that is not of God heareth not us. Hereby know we the spirit of truth, and the spirit of error.

Eph 6:18 Praying always with all prayer and supplication in the Spirit, and watching thereunto with all perseverance and supplication for all saints;

Eph 1:17 That the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, may give unto you the spirit of wisdom and revelation in the knowledge of him:

Helping us to identify the False Prophet and the Antichrist!

(1Co 12:3) Wherefore I give you to understand, that no man speaking by the Spirit of God calleth Jesus accursed: and that no man can say that Jesus is the Lord, but by the Holy Ghost.

1Jn 4:3 And every spirit that confesseth not that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is not of God: and this is that spirit of antichrist, whereof ye have heard that it should come; and even now already is it in the world.

1Jn 4:1 Beloved, believe not every spirit, but try the spirits whether they are of God: because many false prophets are gone out into the world.

Then during the Peace Agreement Time powering us with Fire to evangelize like never before with Truth!

(Eph 1:13) In whom ye also trusted, after that ye heard the word of truth, the gospel of your salvation: in whom also after that ye believed, ye were sealed with that Holy Spirit of promise,

Mar 13:11 But when they shall lead you, and deliver you up, take no thought beforehand what ye shall speak, neither do ye premeditate: but whatsoever shall be given you in that hour, that speak ye: for it is not ye that speak, but the Holy Ghost.

Luk 4:18 The Spirit of the Lord is upon me, because he hath anointed me to preach the gospel to the poor; he hath sent me to heal the brokenhearted, to preach deliverance to the captives, and recovering of sight to the blind, to set at liberty them that are bruised,

Then pouring out the Spirit into us for the Last time at the Last Great Revival during the 1st Part of the 7 Year Peace Agreement! Just before the Great Tribulation, the Wrath of God and the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ

Act 2:17 And it shall come to pass in the last days, saith God, I will pour out of my Spirit upon all flesh: and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, and your young men shall see visions, and your old men shall dream dreams:

Act 2:18 And on my servants and on my handmaidens I will pour out in those days of my Spirit; and they shall prophesy:

Act 2:19 And I will shew wonders in heaven above, and signs in the earth beneath; blood, and fire, and vapour of smoke:

Act 2:20 The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before that great and notable day of the Lord come:

Act 2:21 And it shall come to pass, that whosoever shall call on the name of the Lord shall be saved.

And then His Comforting Role will be needed when we need to leave all our Luxuries and current home behind when the 666 are implemented!

Jud 1:17 But, beloved, remember ye the words which were spoken before of the apostles of our Lord Jesus Christ;

Jud 1:18 How that they told you there should be mockers in the last time, who should walk after their own ungodly lusts.

Jud 1:19 These be they who separate themselves, sensual, having not the Spirit.

Jud 1:20 But ye, beloved, building up yourselves on your most holy faith, praying in the Holy Ghost,

Jud 1:21 Keep yourselves in the love of God, looking for the mercy of our Lord Jesus Christ unto eternal life.

Jud 1:22 And of some have compassion, making a difference:

Jud 1:23 And others save with fear, pulling them out of the fire; hating even the garment spotted by the flesh.

Jud 1:24 Now unto him that is able to keep you from falling, and to present you faultless before the presence of his glory with exceeding joy,

Jud 1:25 To the only wise God our Saviour, be glory and majesty, dominion and power, both now and ever. Amen.

Then we need the Leading Power of the Holy Spirit to guide us to Safety to flee the Antichrist that wants to enforce the Mark of the Beast unto us!

(Luk 4:1) and was led by the Spirit into the wilderness,

(Rev 13:10) He that leadeth into captivity shall go into captivity: he that killeth with the sword must be killed with the sword. Here is the patience and the faith of the saints.

O ye of little faith?

Mat 6:31 Therefore take no thought, saying, What shall we eat? or, What shall we drink? or, Wherewithal shall we be clothed?

Mat 6:32 (For after all these things do the Gentiles seek:) for your heavenly Father knoweth that ye have need of all these things.

Mat 6:33 But seek ye first the kingdom of God, and his righteousness; and all these things shall be added unto you.

Mat 6:34 Take therefore no thought for the morrow: for the morrow shall take thought for the things of itself. Sufficient unto the day is the evil thereof.

But there will be a time the Holy Spirit will leave Earth!

Rev 4:5 And out of the throne proceeded lightnings and thunderings and voices: and there were seven lamps of fire burning before the throne, which are the seven Spirits of God.

Just after we receive the Mark or Seal of God on our Foreheads. Marking us as set apart as Holy to the Lord!

(Eph 4:30) And grieve not the Holy Spirit of God, whereby ye are sealed unto the day of redemption.

Rev 7:2 And I saw another angel ascending from the east, having the seal of the living God: and he cried with a loud voice to the four angels, to whom it was given to hurt the earth and the sea,

Rev 7:3 Saying, Hurt not the earth, neither the sea, nor the trees, till we have sealed the servants of our God in their foreheads.

Rev 9:4 And it was commanded them that they should not hurt the grass of the earth, neither any green thing, neither any tree; but only those men which have not the seal of God in their foreheads.

The last task of the Holy Spirit will be, leading us into Psalm 91 Protection. Handing us to the Angels that will protect and feed us until the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ!

Psa 91:1 He that dwelleth in the secret place of the most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty.

Psa 91:2 I will say of the LORD, He is my refuge and my fortress: my God; in him will I trust.

Psa 91:3 Surely he shall deliver thee from the snare of the fowler, and from the noisome pestilence.

Psa 91:4 He shall cover thee with his feathers, and under his wings shalt thou trust: his truth shall be thy shield and buckler.

Psa 91:5 Thou shalt not be afraid for the terror by night; nor for the arrow that flieth by day;

Psa 91:6 Nor for the pestilence that walketh in darkness; nor for the destruction that wasteth at noonday.

Psa 91:7 A thousand shall fall at thy side, and ten thousand at thy right hand; but it shall not come nigh thee.

Psa 91:8 Only with thine eyes shalt thou behold and see the reward of the wicked.

Psa 91:9 Because thou hast made the LORD, which is my refuge, even the most High, thy habitation;

Psa 91:10 There shall no evil befall thee, neither shall any plague come nigh thy dwelling.

Psa 91:11 For he shall give his angels charge over thee, to keep thee in all thy ways.

Psa 91:12 They shall bear thee up in their hands, lest thou dash thy foot against a stone.

Psa 91:13 Thou shalt tread upon the lion and adder: the young lion and the dragon shalt thou trample under feet.

Psa 91:14 Because he hath set his love upon me, therefore will I deliver him: I will set him on high, because he hath known my name.

Psa 91:15 He shall call upon me, and I will answer him: I will be with him in trouble; I will deliver him, and honour him.

Psa 91:16 With long life will I satisfy him, and shew him my salvation.

The Holy Spirit will then leave us but full of the Holy Spirit Fire and Power for we will need this for the Lift off to the Rapture when Jesus Arrive on the Clouds.

(Rev 21:10) And He carried me away in the spirit to a great and high mountain, and shewed me that great city, the holy Jerusalem, descending out of heaven from God, Rev 22:17 And the Spirit and the bride say, Come. And let him that heareth say, Come. And let him that is athirst come. And whosoever will, let him take the water of life freely.

Rev 11:11 And after three days and an half the Spirit of life from God entered into them, and they stood upon their feet; and great fear fell upon them which saw them.

Rev 11:12 And they heard a great voice from heaven saying unto them, Come up hither. And they ascended up to heaven in a cloud; and their enemies beheld them.

You and Your Family Need the Holy Spirit.

As soon As possible.

For you to make it through what is coming soon! AND make it to Heaven not only the Rapture.

Joh 3:5 Jesus answered, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born of water and of the Spirit, he cannot enter into the kingdom of God.

Joh 3:6 That which is born of the flesh is flesh; and that which is born of the Spirit is spirit.

(Act 2:4) And they were all filled with the Holy Ghost, and began to speak with other tongues, as the Spirit gave them utterance.

Learn how to receive the Holy Spirit and experience all God has for you...

The Bible shows us that God wants to give us the greatest gift you can think of: He comes to live inside of us with his own holy, almighty, wonderful Spirit. He wants us to receive the Holy Spirit so we can experience heaven on earth, God's kingdom becoming reality in our life.

The problem with many Christians is that they don't experience God as a reality. God seems to be far away from them. Their prayers seem to be ineffective. Their faith is weak and they lack the boldness to tell others about Jesus Christ. Christians perform many religious activities but it is questionable whether it bears as much lasting fruit as we would like to see. What is the cause of that? It is because we do too much in our own strength. We do not realize which wonderful gift God wants to give us.

Jesus Christ wants you to receive the Holy Spirit, who helps you in your Christian life.

The holy Spirit elevates the Christian life to a whole new level, where God can really meet us and He becomes an awesome reality in our daily life. The difference between the Old and the New Testament is not only that Jesus Christ died for our sins. It stretches far beyond. The difference is also that God is no longer distant.

God came close. He lives in us and with us. He wants to fill us with his Spirit.

He wants to become a reality for us that is so beautiful and special, as if we are experiencing heaven on earth. Of course with persecution because it is still the earth, where we wage war against the powers of darkness. But we are able to get to know God as a wonderful, intimate reality. His light can shine so amazingly bright in our lives. His love can fill our hearts and control our actions. His goodness can flood

us and his peace can govern us. God's reality isn't something we will experience much later, after we die. No, God is here and now with us and wants to baptize us in his Holy Spirit.

How to receive the Holy Spirit

The Bible shows us 5 steps that every person needs to take, in order to receive the baptism of the Spirit.

Step 1. Repent of your Sins and do them no more!

'Repent, and each of you be baptized in the name of Jesus Christ for the forgiveness of your sins; and you will receive the gift of the Holy Spirit.' (Acts 2:38)

Do not be like others who want to replace the clear truth of the Bible by human traditions and reasoning. Don't be inhibited from the wonderful glory that God wants to give you. Read what the Bible says and do what the Bible says.

2) Start a new life

Of course the first step is to repent of your life without God, your life in sin, dishonesty, impurity. Repentance is the basis. Turn away from evil, towards God. Start a completely new life with God.

3) Believe in Jesus Christ

Believe in Jesus Christ as your savior. Realize that Jesus Christ is the savior of mankind and died for your sins on the cross at Golgotha. He shed his blood as a sacrifice for the sins of man. If you believe in Him and bow down for Him, your sins will be forgiven.

4) Be baptized

Be baptized in water. That is a basic act that goes together with conversion. In many traditional churches baptism has been replaced by infant baptism. But Jesus Christ let himself be baptized in water, so who are we to claim that we are more than the Son of God and we don't need to be baptized? Jesus was dedicated and blessed as a child, but He still was baptized when He started His ministry.

'After being baptized, Jesus came up immediately from the water; and behold, the heavens were opened, and he saw the Spirit of God descending as a dove on Him.' (Matthew 3:16)

Every Christian who wants to be filled with the holy Spirit would be advised to follow Jesus Christ's example. Jesus Christ is the Son of God... and He was filled with the Spirit of God when He was baptized in water.

5) Receive the Spirit

When reading the Bible you will notice that the Spirit of God came upon people after they had received prayer with laying on of hands by the apostles.

'Then they began laying their hands on them, and they were receiving the Holy Spirit.' (Acts 8:17)

'Do not neglect the spiritual gift within you, which was bestowed on you through prophetic utterance with the laying on of hands by the presbytery. (1 Timothy 4:14)

In some Christian circles they have replaced the clear biblical truth on this topic by the opinions and traditions of man. But if you are really longing to receive the Holy Spirit, let go of all the human objections and let trustworthy and pure Christians pray for you while laying on hands, just like the Bible tells us.

5. The Antichrist claims the 3rd Jewish Temple.

Dan 12:11 And from the time *that* the daily *sacrifice* shall be taken away, and the abomination that maketh desolate set up, *there shall be* a thousand two hundred and ninety days.

Dan 12:12 Blessed *is* he that waiteth, and cometh to the thousand three hundred and five and thirty days.

2Th 2:3 Let no man deceive you by any means: for *that day shall not come*, except there come a falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition;

2Th 2:4 Who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called God, or that is worshipped; so that he as God sitteth in the temple of God, shewing himself that he is God.

2Th 2:5 Remember ye not, that, when I was yet with you, I told you these things?

6. The Great Tribulation Starts

Mat 24:21 For then shall be great tribulation, such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be.

Mat 24:22 And except those days should be shortened, there should no flesh be saved: but for the elect's sake those days shall be shortened.

Mat 24:23 Then if any man shall say unto you, Lo, here *is* Christ, or there; believe *it* not.

Mat 24:24 For there shall arise false Christs, and false prophets, and shall shew great signs and wonders; insomuch that, if *it were* possible, they shall deceive the very elect.

Mat 24:25 Behold, I have told you before.

Mat 24:26 Wherefore if they shall say unto you, Behold, he is in the desert; go not forth: behold, *he is* in the secret chambers; believe *it* not.

Mat 24:27 For as the lightning cometh out of the east, and shineth even unto the west; so shall also the coming of the Son of man be.

Mat 24:28 For wheresoever the carcase is, there will the eagles be gathered together.

Is the Great Tribulation a Christian Tribulation only?

This Article ever Christian HAVE TO and should Read, if you had the believe of a Pre tribulation Rapture or a Mid Tribulation Rapture, after reading this article and the proof supplied, your fear will go away, and you will realize there is no reason you still need to cling to the lie called the Pre or Mid Tribulation Rapture anymore.

This article will proof to you that the Great Tribulation is not in full a Christian Tribulation, But mostly a Tribulation for the Unbeliever.

This article called "Time, Times and Half a Time"

The Words by John in the Book of Revelations describing the Time Period of the Great Tribulation and the Time Period where the Jews that Fled from Judea / West Bank / Country of Palestine to the Wilderness of the Jordan Valley, was Taken care of by The Angels.

Rev 12:14 And to the woman were given two wings of a great eagle, that she might fly into the wilderness, into her place, where she is nourished for a time, and times, and half a time, from the face of the serpent.

Time = Meaning One Year = 365 Days

Times = 2 Years = 730 Days

and Half a Time = 6 Months = 183 Days

Jesus confirmed this fleeing of the Jews in Judea!

Mat 24:15-22 When ye therefore shall see the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Daniel the prophet, stand in the holy place, (whoso readeth, let him understand:)Then let them which be in Judaea flee into the mountains:

Let him which is on the housetop not come down to take anything out of his house:
Neither let him which is in the field return back to take his clothes.
And woe unto them that are with child, and to them that give suck in those days!
But pray ye that your flight be not in the winter, neither on the Sabbath day:
For then shall be great tribulation, such as was not since the beginning of the world
to this time, no, nor ever shall be.
And except those days should be shortened, there should no flesh be saved: but for
the elect's sake those days shall be shortened.

Jesus calls this Time Period of Time, Times and Half a Time. – The Great Tribulation.

In Rev 12 we see that the Jews that will remain in the West Bank during the 2 State Solution, where Israel will give the West Bank to Palestine and in price of this, Israel will receive the Approval to Build their 3rd Jewish Temple on Temple Mount Jerusalem next to the Dome of the Rock (The Muslim / Islam Temple on Temple Mount).

But 1290 days After the Building of the Temple started and Sacrifices kicked off, the Jewish Messiah that arranged the Peace Agreement will walk into the Temple, go and sit on the arc of the Covenant and claim to be the God of Israel. He will demand the stopping of the Daily Sacrifices in the 3rd Temple. (This is called the Abomination of Desolation).

The Prophet Daniel spoke of this and again confirmed by Johns in his timing of the Great Tribulation, but this Time in Number of Days. = 1290 Days
Dan 12:11 And from the time that the daily sacrifice shall be taken away, and the abomination that maketh desolate set up, there shall be a thousand two hundred and ninety days.

John Confirms the Time period before the Abomination of Desolation, from the Point the Corner Stone of the Temple was Place and Completed,
Rev 11:1-3 And there was given me a reed like unto a rod: and the angel stood, saying, Rise, and measure the temple of God, and the altar, and them that worship therein.

But the court which is without the temple leave out, and measure it not; for it is given unto the Gentiles: and the holy city shall they tread under foot forty and two months.

And I will give power unto my two witnesses, and they shall prophesy a thousand two hundred and threescore days, clothed in sackcloth.
Note that John confirms the Time Period before the Great Tribulation twice.
V2, 42 Months and Just one verse down 1290 Days.

Please Note that John gave us 3 Descriptive Phrase to confirm 3 and half year Period.

In Rev 11
42 Months = 3 and half Years
1290 Days = 3 and half Years
AND in Rev 12
Time, Times and Half a Time = 3 and Half Years

Why did he used 3 Different Terms to describe the some time span?

I believe it's a Clue, in this Timing of the 3 and Half Years, gives us the timing of different events during the last 3 and Half Years Leading to the Battle of Armageddon.

This 3 and half Years of the Great Tribulation is Split into 3 Parts according to John!

Time = 1 Year = 365 Days
Times = 2 Years = 730 Days
Half a Time = 6 Months = 183 Days
Let's see what Events will happen during this last 3 and half Years on Earth!

1st Ly it will all start with the Abomination of Desolation.

Mat 24:15 When ye therefore shall see the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Daniel the prophet, stand in the holy place, (whoso readeth, let him understand:)
v16 Then let them which be in Judaea flee into the mountains:
Dan 12:11 And from the time that the daily sacrifice shall be taken away, and the abomination that maketh desolate set up, there shall be a thousand two hundred and ninety days.

2Th 2:3 Let no man deceive you by any means: for that day shall not come, except there come a falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition;
v4 Who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called God, or that is worshipped; so that he as God sitteth in the temple of God, shewing himself that he is God.

Then the Marking or Sealing of the Judean Jews with the seal of God must take Place.

Rev 7:2 And I saw another angel ascending from the east, having the seal of the living God: and he cried with a loud voice to the four angels, to whom it was given to hurt the earth and the sea,
v3 Saying, Hurt not the earth, neither the sea, nor the trees, till we have sealed the servants of our God in their foreheads.
v4 And I heard the number of them which were sealed: and there were sealed an hundred and forty and four thousand of all the tribes of the children of Israel.

Then the Jews that are in Judea have to Flee.

Mat 24:15 When ye therefore shall see the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Daniel the prophet, stand in the holy place, (whoso readeth, let him understand:)
v16 Then let them which be in Judaea flee into the mountains:

Rev 12:6 And the woman fled into the wilderness, where she hath a place prepared of God, that they should feed her there a thousand two hundred and threescore days.

Then The 666 Mark of Beast is implemented.

Rev 13:7 And it was given unto him to make war with the saints, and to overcome them: and power was given him over all kindreds, and tongues, and nations.

v8 And all that dwell upon the earth shall worship him, whose names are not written in the book of life of the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world.

v9 If any man have an ear, let him hear.

v10 He that leadeth into captivity shall go into captivity: he that killeth with the sword must be killed with the sword. Here is the patience and the faith of the saints.

v11 And I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like a lamb, and he spake as a dragon.

v12 And he exerciseth all the power of the first beast before him, and causeth the earth and them which dwell therein to worship the first beast, whose deadly wound was healed.

v13 And he doeth great wonders, so that he maketh fire come down from heaven on the earth in the sight of men,

v14 And deceiveth them that dwell on the earth by the means of those miracles which he had power to do in the sight of the beast; saying to them that dwell on the earth, that they should make an image to the beast, which had the wound by a sword, and did live.

v15 And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak, and cause that as many as would not worship the image of the beast should be killed.

v16 And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads:

v17 And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.

v18 Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number is Six hundred threescore and six.

Then Christians are marked with the Seal of God in their foreheads.

Rev 9:4 and it was commanded them that they should not hurt the grass of the earth, neither any green thing, neither any tree; but only those men which have not the seal of God in their foreheads.

The 5th Trumpet Sounds

Rev 8:13 And I beheld, and heard an angel flying through the midst of heaven, saying with a loud voice, Woe, woe, woe, to the inhabitants of the earth by reason of the other voices of the trumpet of the three angels, which are yet to sound!

The 5th Trumpet Happens during the Great Tribulation just before the Wrath of God is Poured Out, Months after the 666 Mark of the Beast was Implemented!

Rev 9:1-6 And the fifth angel sounded, and I saw a star fall from heaven unto the earth: and to him was given the key of the bottomless pit.

And he opened the bottomless pit; and there arose a smoke out of the pit, as the smoke of a great furnace; and the sun and the air were darkened by reason of the smoke of the pit.

And there came out of the smoke locusts upon the earth: and unto them was given power, as the scorpions of the earth have power.

And it was commanded them that they should not hurt the grass of the earth, neither any green thing, neither any tree; but only those men which have not the seal of God in their foreheads.

And to them it was given that they should not kill them, but that they should be tormented five months: and their torment was as the torment of a scorpion, when he striketh a man.

And in those days shall men seek death, and shall not find it; and shall desire to die, and death shall flee from them.

What Will Happen During the 5th Trumpet?

A Super Volcano will erupt and will affect the Earth for 5 Months. The Result of the Lava and Ash from this Super Volcano will birth insects that will sting, the Bearers of the Mark of the Beast and sores all over their Bodies will appear. Sores with amerce pain and no remedy!

The 1st Plaque of God's Wrath.

Rev 16:2 And the first went, and poured out his vial upon the earth; and there fell a noisome and grievous sore upon the men which had the mark of the beast, and upon them which worshipped his image.

What tells me this still have to take place and it will happen during the Great Tribulation?

According to Rev 9

Rev 9:4 And it was commanded them that they should not hurt the grass of the earth, neither any green thing, neither any tree; but only those men which have not the seal of God in their foreheads.

Christian then go into Angel Protection before the 5th Trumpet Sounds, Just before the Wrath of God takes Place on Earth against the Bearers of the Mark of the Beast.

Psa 91:1 He that dwelleth in the secret place of the most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty.

v2 I will say of the LORD, He is my refuge and my fortress: my God; in him will I trust.

v3 Surely he shall deliver thee from the snare of the fowler, and from the noisome pestilence.

v4 He shall cover thee with his feathers, and under his wings shalt thou trust: his truth shall be thy shield and buckler.

v5 Thou shalt not be afraid for the terror by night; nor for the arrow that flieth by day;

v6 Nor for the pestilence that walketh in darkness; nor for the destruction that wasteth at noonday.

v7 A thousand shall fall at thy side, and ten thousand at thy right hand; but it shall not come nigh thee.

v8 Only with thine eyes shalt thou behold and see the reward of the wicked.

v9 Because thou hast made the LORD, which is my refuge, even the most High, thy habitation;

v10 There shall no evil befall thee, neither shall any plague come nigh thy dwelling.

v11 For he shall give his angels charge over thee, to keep thee in all thy ways.

v12 They shall bear thee up in their hands, lest thou dash thy foot against a stone.

v13 Thou shalt tread upon the lion and adder: the young lion and the dragon shalt thou trample under feet.

v14 Because he hath set his love upon me, therefore will I deliver him: I will set him on high, because he hath known my name.

v15 He shall call upon me, and I will answer him: I will be with him in trouble; I will deliver him, and honour him.

v16 With long life will I satisfy him, and shew him my salvation.

The Wrath of God Starts

Rev 16:1 And I heard a great voice out of the temple saying to the seven angels, Go your ways, and pour out the vials of the wrath of God upon the earth.

The 1st Plaque of God's Wrath

Rev 16:2 And the first went, and poured out his vial upon the earth; and there fell a noisome and grievous sore upon the men which had the mark of the beast, and upon them which worshipped his image.

The 2nd Plaque of God's Wrath

Rev 16:3 And the second angel poured out his vial upon the sea; and it became as the blood of a dead man: and every living soul died in the sea.

The 3rd Plaque of God's Wrath

Rev 16:4 And the third angel poured out his vial upon the rivers and fountains of waters; and they became blood.

5 And I heard the angel of the waters say, Thou art righteous, O Lord, which art, and wast, and shalt be, because thou hast judged thus.

6 For they have shed the blood of saints and prophets, and thou hast given them blood to drink; for they are worthy.

7 And I heard another out of the altar say, Even so, Lord God Almighty, true and righteous are thy judgments.

The 6th Trumpet Sounds

Rev 9:13 And the sixth angel sounded, and I heard a voice from the four horns of the golden altar which is before God,

v14 Saying to the sixth angel which had the trumpet, Loose the four angels which are bound in the great river Euphrates.

v15 And the four angels were loosed, which were prepared for an hour, and a day, and a month, and a year, for to slay the third part of men.

v16 And the number of the army of the horsemen were two hundred thousand thousand: and I heard the number of them.

v17 And thus I saw the horses in the vision, and them that sat on them, having breastplates of fire, and of jacinth, and brimstone: and the heads of the horses were as the heads of lions; and out of their mouths issued fire and smoke and brimstone.

v18 By these three was the third part of men killed, by the fire, and by the smoke, and by the brimstone, which issued out of their mouths.

v19 For their power is in their mouth, and in their tails: for their tails were like unto serpents, and had heads, and with them they do hurt.

v20 And the rest of the men which were not killed by these plagues yet repented not of the works of their hands, that they should not worship devils, and idols of gold, and silver, and brass, and stone, and of wood: which neither can see, nor hear, nor walk:

v21 Neither repented they of their murders, nor of their sorceries, nor of their fornication, nor of their thefts.

The 4th Plaque of God's Wrath

Rev 16:8 And the fourth angel poured out his vial upon the sun; and power was given unto him to scorch men with fire.

v9 And men were scorched with great heat, and blasphemed the name of God, which hath power over these plagues: and they repented not to give him glory. = The Sun Explodes

The 5th Plaque of God's Wrath

Rev 16:10 And the fifth angel poured out his vial upon the seat of the beast; and his kingdom was full of darkness; and they gnawed their tongues for pain,

v11 And blasphemed the God of heaven because of their pains and their sores, and repented not of their deeds. = The Earth in Darkness

The 6th Plaque of God's Wrath

Rev 16:12 And the sixth angel poured out his vial upon the great river Euphrates; and the water thereof was dried up, that the way of the kings of the east might be prepared.

v13 And I saw three unclean spirits like frogs come out of the mouth of the dragon, and out of the mouth of the beast, and out of the mouth of the false prophet.

v14 For they are the spirits of devils, working miracles, which go forth unto the kings of the earth and of the whole world, to gather them to the battle of that great day of God Almighty.

The 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ

Rev 16:15 Behold, I come as a thief. Blessed is he that watcheth, and keepeth his garments, lest he walk naked, and they see his shame.

Mat 24:29 Immediately after the tribulation of those days shall the sun be darkened, and the moon shall not give her light, and the stars shall fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens shall be shaken:

V30 And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory.

1Th 4:14 For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with him.

v15 For this we say unto you by the word of the Lord, that we which are alive and remain unto the coming of the Lord shall not prevent them which are asleep.

v16 For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first:

v17 Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord.

The Rapture takes place.

1Th 4:v16 For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first:

v17 Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord.

Mat 24:30 And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory.

Mat 24:31 And he shall send his angels with a great sound of a trumpet, and they shall gather together his elect from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other.

And then finally the Battle of Armageddon.

Rev 16:16 And he gathered them together into a place called in the Hebrew tongue Armageddon.

V17 And the seventh angel poured out his vial into the air; and there came a great voice out of the temple of heaven, from the throne, saying, It is done.

– ALL These events in 3 and half Year Period. –

With this Info, I personally think that the full 3 and half Years of the Great Tribulation will not be a Christian Tribulation only, I Think that a Larger Part of this Great tribulation will be an Unbeliever Tribulation that we as Christians will witness!

I would like to break this 3 and a half Year Great Tribulation up into 3 Sections according to John's Clue he left us in Revelations Chapter 12.
Time, Times and Half a Time.

S1. The 1st Year. (Time) Let's call this "The Antichrist's Year!"

In this Year the Following events will happen!

- The Abomination of Desolation.
- Then the Marking or Sealing of The Judean Jews must take place.
- Then the Jews that are in Judea have to flee.
- Then the 666 Mark of Beast is implemented.
- Then Christians that did not take the 666 are marked with the Seal of God in their foreheads.

S2. The 2nd and 3rd Years. (Times) Let's Call This "The Wrath of God's 2 Years"

In these Years the Following events will happen!

- Christian then go into Angel Protection before the 5th Trumpet Sounds, Just before the Wrath of God takes Place on Earth against the Bearers of the Mark of the Beast.
- The 5th Trumpet Sounds.
- The Wrath of God Starts.
- The 1st Plaque
- The 2nd Plaque
- The 3rd Plaque
- The 6th Trumpet Sounds

S3. The Last 6 Months (Half a Time) Let's Call This "The Rescue in the Darkness"

In these 6 Months the Following events will happen!

It will start with the Sun Exploding!

- The 4th Plaque, Great Heat and Fires
- The 5th Plaque, Sun burned out, total Darkness on Earth and the Heavens
- The 6th Plaque, Armies of the world get ready to Battle God
- The 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ
- The Rapture of the Christians

And then finally the Battle of Armageddon.

This Statement of Jesus Comes to mind!

Mat 24:22 And except those days should be shortened, there should no flesh be saved: but for the elect's sake those days shall be shortened.
Yes ! We will be prosecuted in the 1st Year of the Great Tribulation, the Antichrist forcing the Christians and the Jews to take the Mark of the Beast.

Rev 12:17 And the dragon was wroth with the woman, and went to make war with the remnant of her seed, which keep the commandments of God, and have the testimony of Jesus Christ.

But the Majority of the Great Tribulation Period will be 100 % for the Bearers of the Mark of the Beast. Actually 2 and Half Years of the Great Tribulation will be a Un Believer Tribulation.

AND I also believe that the Holy Spirit will assist us to flee the Antichrist in the 1st Year called the "Year of the Antichrist"

For this we need to look at what happens in the 1st 3 and half Years of the Peace Agreement, the 1290 days before the Abomination of Desolation.

What will be the Events prior to the Great Tribulation!

- The Arrival of the Jewish Messiah.
- The Peace Agreement
- The Birth of the Country Palestine in the Old Judea (West Bank)
- And The Great Christian Revival and Last outpouring of the Holy Spirit

We see that the Last Great Revival will take place in the 1st 3 and Half years of the Peace agreement, just before the Great Tribulation and the Wrath of God takes place!

Acts Chapter 2 Confirms This:

Act 2:16 But this is that which was spoken by the prophet Joel;
v17 And it shall come to pass in the last days, saith God, I will pour out of my Spirit upon all flesh: and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, and your young men shall see visions, and your old men shall dream dreams:
v18 And on my servants and on my handmaidens I will pour out in those days of my Spirit; and they shall prophesy:
v19 And I will shew wonders in heaven above, and signs in the earth beneath; blood, and fire, and vapour of smoke:
v20 The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before that great and notable day of the Lord come:

v21 And it shall come to pass, that whosoever shall call on the name of the Lord shall be saved.

99 % of Christians never read the full description of these verses; this actually confirms that the Great Revival and Last Holy Spirit Baptism will take Place before the Great Tribulation before the Abomination of Desolation.

Most Pastors and Teachers only teach verses 16 to 18. But never looked on the clue of the time that was left for us so clearly!

Let's Look at Verse 19. This describes the Wrath of God and what Jesus told us in Matt 24.

Blood – Fresh and sea water becomes Stall Blood, Plaque nr 2 and 3 of God's Wrath,

Fire – Plaque nr 4 of God's Wrath = Sun Explodes and Heat Burns people and causes fires on Earth.

Vapour of Smoke = The Super Volcano that erupted during the 5th Trumpet.

Let's Look at Verse 20; this all confirms what Jesus said in Matt 24

The sun shall be turned into darkness = Plaque 4 of the Wrath of God.

The moon into blood = Plaque 5 of the Wrath of God

before that great and notable day of the Lord come. = The 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ and the Rapture.

What will be the Role, the Holy Spirit will play in the Great Tribulation. The portion the Christians calls the "Year of the Antichrist"

The Role of the Holy Spirit during the 7 Year Peace Agreement

Helping us to identify the False Prophet and the Antichrist!

(1Co 12:3) Wherefore I give you to understand, that no man speaking by the Spirit of God calleth Jesus accursed: and that no man can say that Jesus is the Lord, but by the Holy Ghost.

1Jn 4:3 And every spirit that confesseth not that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is not of God: and this is that spirit of antichrist, whereof ye have heard that it should come; and even now already is it in the world.

1Jn 4:1 Beloved, believe not every spirit, but try the spirits whether they are of God: because many false prophets are gone out into the world.

Then during the Peace Agreement Time powering us with Fire to evangelize like never before with Truth!

(Eph 1:13) In whom ye also trusted, after that ye heard the word of truth, the gospel of your salvation: in whom also after that ye believed, ye were sealed with that Holy Spirit of promise,

Mar 13:11 But when they shall lead you, and deliver you up, take no thought beforehand what ye shall speak, neither do ye premeditate: but whatsoever shall be given you in that hour, that speak ye: for it is not ye that speak, but the Holy Ghost.

Luk 4:18 The Spirit of the Lord is upon me, because he hath anointed me to preach the gospel to the poor; he hath sent me to heal the brokenhearted, to preach deliverance to the captives, and recovering of sight to the blind, to set at liberty them that are bruised,

Then pouring out the Spirit into us for the Last time at the Last Great Revival during the 1st Part of the 7 Year Peace Agreement! Just before the Great Tribulation, the Wrath of God and the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ

Act 2:17 And it shall come to pass in the last days, saith God, I will pour out of my Spirit upon all flesh: and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, and your young men shall see visions, and your old men shall dream dreams:

v18 And on my servants and on my handmaidens I will pour out in those days of my Spirit; and they shall prophesy:

v19 And I will shew wonders in heaven above, and signs in the earth beneath; blood, and fire, and vapour of smoke:

v20 The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before that great and notable day of the Lord come:

v21 And it shall come to pass, that whosoever shall call on the name of the Lord shall be saved.

And then His Comforting Role will be needed when we need to leave all our Luxuries and current home behind when the 666 are implemented!

Jud 1:17 But, beloved, remember ye the words which were spoken before of the apostles of our Lord Jesus Christ;

v18 How that they told you there should be mockers in the last time, who should walk after their own ungodly lusts.

v19 These be they who separate themselves, sensual, having not the Spirit.

v20 But ye, beloved, building up yourselves on your most holy faith, praying in the Holy Ghost,

v21 Keep yourselves in the love of God, looking for the mercy of our Lord Jesus Christ unto eternal life.

v22 And of some have compassion, making a difference:

v23 And others save with fear, pulling them out of the fire; hating even the garment spotted by the flesh.

v24 Now unto him that is able to keep you from falling, and to present you faultless before the presence of his glory with exceeding joy,

v25 To the only wise God our Saviour, be glory and majesty, dominion and power, both now and ever. Amen.

Then we need the Leading Power of the Holy Spirit to guide us to Safety to flee the Antichrist that wants to enforce the Mark of the Beast unto us!

(Luk 4:1) and was led by the Spirit into the wilderness,

(Rev 13:10) He that leadeth into captivity shall go into captivity: he that killeth with the sword must be killed with the sword. Here is the patience and the faith of the saints.

O ye of little faith? God will take care of Use during the Great Tribulation!

Mat 6:31 Therefore take no thought, saying, What shall we eat? Or, what shall we drink? or, Wherewithal shall we be clothed?

v32 (For after all these things do the Gentiles seek:) for your heavenly Father knoweth that ye have need of all these things.

v33 But seek ye first the kingdom of God, and his righteousness; and all these things shall be added unto you.

v34 Take therefore no thought for the morrow: for the morrow shall take thought for the things of itself. Sufficient unto the day is the evil thereof.

Another Revelation God showed me for the Period called the Year of the Antichrist comes from

Rev 13:16 And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads:

The antichrist will mark all his followers and unbelievers with Mark of the Beast in their right hand under the skin. But all the Christians and Jews, That has taken this mark of the Beast, The 666 voluntary or un-voluntary will be marked in the Forehead.

Why in the Forehead? This is a fail save the Antichrist will bring in against God sealing His people in the Forehead with His seal of protection!

There will be 2 Groups of People that will receive the Seal of God in their foreheads.

The Jews that fled from Judea, from this group only 144 000 would be selected 12000 out of the 12 Tribes of Israel. They will be sealed in the wilderness before they go into Angel Protection.

Rev 7 = Sealing and Rev 12, Angel Protection.

The 2nd Group will be the Christians all over the world that makes out the Great Multitude of Revelations Chapter 7.

Rev 7:9 After this I beheld, and, lo, a great multitude, which no man could number, of all nations, and kindreds, and people, and tongues, stood before the throne, and before the Lamb, clothed with white robes, and palms in their hands;

And the Sealing of this Group will take place just before the 5th Trumpet sounds, Rev 9.

Both these Groups will be under Angel Protection on Earth during the Last 3 and half Years prior to the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ.

This describes a scene in Heaven after the Great Tribulation.

Rev 7:13 and one of the elders answered, saying unto me, What are these which are arrayed in white robes? And whence came they?

v14 And I said unto him, Sir, thou knowest. And he said to me, These are they which came out of great tribulation, and have washed their robes, and made them white in the blood of the Lamb.

v15 Therefore are they before the throne of God, and serve him day and night in his temple: and he that sitteth on the throne shall dwell among them.

v16 They shall hunger no more, neither thirst any more; neither shall the sun light on them, nor any heat.

v17 For the Lamb which is in the midst of the throne shall feed them, and shall lead them unto living fountains of waters: and God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes.

Verse 16 and 17 Confirms all Christians will be under Angel Protection, and we will be taken care of !

V 16 Mentions events that take place during the Wrath of God.

Hunger and Thirst = With all the water on Earth that turned to Blood, There will be no food and water, and the Bearers of the Mark of the Beast will Hunger and Thirst!

Heat of the Sun = the 4th Plaque of the Wrath of God, as the Sun Explodes!

Jesus and His Angels will take care of us during the Great tribulation and Beyond in the Wrath of God time period!

I want to close with verses from Psalm 91, Psalm 91 was written to describe the Christian view and witness of the Wrath of God Period!

Psa 91:1 He that dwelleth in the secret place of the most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty.

v2 I will say of the LORD, He is my refuge and my fortress: my God; in him will I trust.

v3 Surely he shall deliver thee from the snare of the fowler, and from the noisome pestilence. *(The Armies of the Antichrist)

v4 He shall cover thee with his feathers, and under his wings shalt thou trust: his truth shall be thy shield and buckler. *(Angel Protection)

v5 Thou shalt not be afraid for the terror by night; nor for the arrow that flieth by day; *(The 6th Trumpet War)

v6 Nor for the pestilence that walketh in darkness; nor for the destruction that wasteth at noonday.

v7 A thousand shall fall at thy side, and ten thousand at thy right hand; but it shall not come nigh thee.

v8 Only with thine eyes shalt thou behold and see the reward of the wicked. *(The Reward of the Wicked = The Wrath of God)

v9 Because thou hast made the LORD, which is my refuge, even the most High, thy habitation;

v10 There shall no evil befall thee, neither shall any plague come nigh thy dwelling. *(The Plaques of God's Wrath)

v11 For he shall give his angels charge over thee, to keep thee in all thy ways.

v12 They shall bear thee up in their hands, lest thou dash thy foot against a stone.
v13 Thou shalt tread upon the lion and adder: the young lion and the dragon shalt thou trample under feet.
v14 Because he hath set his love upon me, therefore will I deliver him: I will set him on high, because he hath known my name.
v15 He shall call upon me, and I will answer him: I will be with him in trouble; I will deliver him, and honour him.
v16 With long life will I satisfy him, and shew him my salvation.

***PUT ALL YOUR TRUST IN GOD, AND REPENT TO GOD FOR BELIEVING IN
THE BIGGEST LIE OF SATAN, THE PRE AND MID TRIBULATION RAPTURE!***

7. The 666 Mark of the Beast is implemented

Rev 13:1 And I stood upon the sand of the sea, and saw a beast rise up out of the sea, having seven heads and ten horns, and upon his horns ten crowns, and upon his heads the name of blasphemy.

Rev 13:2 And the beast which I saw was like unto a leopard, and his feet were as *the feet* of a bear, and his mouth as the mouth of a lion: and the dragon gave him his power, and his seat, and great authority.

Rev 13:3 And I saw one of his heads as it were wounded to death; and his deadly wound was healed: and all the world wondered after the beast.

Rev 13:4 And they worshipped the dragon which gave power unto the beast: and they worshipped the beast, saying, Who *is* like unto the beast? who is able to make war with him?

Rev 13:5 And there was given unto him a mouth speaking great things and blasphemies; and power was given unto him to continue forty *and* two months.

Rev 13:6 And he opened his mouth in blasphemy against God, to blaspheme his name, and his tabernacle, and them that dwell in heaven.

Rev 13:7 And it was given unto him to make war with the saints, and to overcome them: and power was given him over all kindreds, and tongues, and nations.

Rev 13:8 And all that dwell upon the earth shall worship him, whose names are not written in the book of life of the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world.

Rev 13:9 If any man have an ear, let him hear.

Rev 13:10 He that leadeth into captivity shall go into captivity: he that killeth with the sword must be killed with the sword. Here is the patience and the faith of the saints.

Rev 13:11 And I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like a lamb, and he spake as a dragon.

Rev 13:12 And he exerciseth all the power of the first beast before him, and causeth the earth and them which dwell therein to worship the first beast, whose deadly wound was healed.

Rev 13:13 And he doeth great wonders, so that he maketh fire come down from heaven on the earth in the sight of men,

Rev 13:14 And deceiveth them that dwell on the earth by *the means of* those miracles which he had power to do in the sight of the beast; saying to them that dwell on the earth, that they should make an image to the beast, which had the wound by a sword, and did live.

Rev 13:15 And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak, and cause that as many as would not worship the image of the beast should be killed.

Rev 13:16 And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads:

Rev 13:17 And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.

Rev 13:18 Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number *is* Six hundred threescore *and* six.

New World Bank Chief wants to Implement Global Mark identification system
Paul Romer Is Already Stirring the Pot as the World Bank's New Chief Economist –
Wall street Journal.

Just weeks in to his new job as the World Bank's new chief economist, Paul Romer is already looking to shake up the aging development institution. He's already talking about a global identification system that could help tackle the problem of financial inclusion for the poorest in one fell swoop.

Mr. Romer also sees potential for adapting India's Aadhaar biometric identification number globally as a way to help bring the estimated two billion people around the world into the financial system. He likens the idea to the internet protocol system that paved the way for the global data-sharing revolution.

For many of the world's poorest, getting a bank account is a huge hurdle because of the lack of documentation.
"It's an amazing way to empower citizens," Mr. Romer said.

He envisions the World Bank adopting its own template that could be applied in countries across the globe. Besides including those who are currently excluded from the financial system, it could also help bring people into the formal sector, protect labor rights, and improve tax and pension systems.
India's Aadhaar biometric identification number is a 12-digit unique identification number, strengthened by a fingerprint and iris scan of citizens for increased authenticity and security.

Without a formal proof of identity, a lot of services, from banking to government subsidies, are not available for people, who need to find alternatives, usually more expensive.

The Bible describes a system under which a person will not be able to buy or sell without a number assigned by the government just prior to the Second Coming of Jesus Christ and the battle of Armageddon
Revelation 13:16-18, which is commonly referred to as the Mark of the Beast.
Rev 13:16 And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads:
Rev 13:17 And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.
Rev 13:18 Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number is Six hundred threescore and six.

For those of us who follow the prophecies of the Bible, any effort to enforce a global identification system, that forces every person on earth to have a unique identification number to function in society, is seen as a precursor to the Mark of the beast system in the end time!

More about AADHAAR!



The number is linked to the resident's basic demographic and biometric information such as photograph, ten fingerprints and two iris scans, which are stored in a centralised database. The unique ID would also qualify for as a valid ID while availing various government services, or benefits under NSAP or pension schemes, Universal Account Number (UAN) under EPFO; and for some other services, like a SIM card or opening a bank account.

The Unique Identification Authority of India (UIDAI) is a central government agency of India. Its objective is to collect the biometric and demographic data of residents, store them in a centralized database, and issue a 12-digit unique identity number called Aadhaar to each resident. It is considered the world's largest national identification number project.

AADHAAR is a Hindi word meaning 'foundation' or 'base'. AADHAAR is a non-commercial / non-governmental organisation seeded in August 1997, which provides support for grass roots-level development in India. It was started by students from India attending post-graduate studies at the University of Twente, the Netherlands. We are a registered group at the KVK Netherlands with dossier Number: 08099671. The group functions with the help of voluntary workers and seeks to incur practically no costs in organisational activities.

AADHAAR bridges the gap between the haves and have-nots. It serves to connect those who wish to support the underprivileged, with the needy to whom this support can bring about an improvement in their standard of living and can lead them out of poverty.

As of March 2016, the original legislation to back UIDAI was still pending in the Parliament of India. However, on 3 March 2016, a new money bill was introduced in the Parliament for the purpose. On 11 March 2016, the Aadhaar (Targeted Delivery of Financial and other Subsidies, benefits and services) Act, 2016, was passed in the Lok Sabha. On 26 March, 2016,

The Aadhaar (Targeted Delivery of financial & Other Subsidies, Benefits & Services) Act, 2016 was notified in the Gazette of India.

Some civil liberty groups, like Citizens Forum for Civil Liberties and Indian Social Action Forum (INSAF), have opposed the project on privacy concerns.



On 23 September 2013, the Supreme Court of India issued an interim order saying that “no person should suffer for not getting Aadhaar” as the government cannot deny a service to a resident if s/he does not possess Aadhaar, as it is voluntary and not mandatory. In another interim order on 11 August 2015, the Supreme Court of India ruled that “UIDAI/Aadhaar will not be used for any other purposes except Public Distribution System, kerosene and LPG distribution system” and made it clear that even for availing these facilities Aadhaar card will not be mandatory.

Overview

The Unique Identification Authority of India (UIDAI) was set up by the Government of India in January 2009, as an attached office under aegis of Planning Commission vide its a gazette notification. The UIDAI is mandated to assign a 12-digit unique identification (UID) number (termed as Aadhaar) to all the residents of India. As per the notification, the UIDAI has been given the responsibility to lay down plan and policies to implement UID scheme, to own and operate the UID database and be responsible for its updating and maintenance on an on-going basis. The implementation of UID scheme entails generation and assignment of UID to residents; defining mechanisms and processes for interlinking UID with partner databases; operation and management of all stages of UID life cycle; framing policies and procedures for updating mechanism and defining usage and applicability of UID for delivery of various services among others. The number is linked to the resident's basic demographic and biometric information such as photograph, ten fingerprints and two iris scans, which are stored in a centralised database.

The UIDAI data center is located at Industrial Model Township (IMT) Manesar in Haryana state.

Starting with issuing of first UID in September 2010, the UIDAI has been targeting to issue UID – a unique 12 digit Aadhaar number to all the residents that (a) is robust enough to eliminate duplicate and fake identities, and (b) can be verified and authenticated in an easy and cost-effective way online anywhere, anytime. The Government of India in a notification dated 16 December 2010 recognizes the letter issued by Unique Identification Authority of India (UIDAI) containing details of name, address and Aadhaar number, as an officially valid document. It neither aims to replace any do not exist identity cards nor is it a cognizance of citizenship. Aadhaar neither confers citizenship nor guarantees rights, benefits, or entitlements. Aadhaar is a random number which never starts with a 0 or 1, and is not loaded with profiling or intelligence into identity numbers that makes it insusceptible to fraud and theft. The unique ID would also qualify for as a valid ID while availing various government services, like a LPG connection or subsidised ration or kerosene from PDS or benefits under NSAP or pension schemes, e-sign, digital locker,[25] Universal Account Number (UAN) under EPFO; and for some other services, like a SIM card or opening a bank account. According to the UIDAI website, any Aadhaar holder or service provider can verify an Aadhaar number for its genuineness through a user-friendly service of UIDAI called Aadhaar Verification Service (AVS) available on its website. Also, a resident already enrolled under National Population Register is not required to enrol again for Aadhaar.

Enrolment

As of 26 November 2016, 108 crore (1.08 billion) Aadhaar numbers have been issued in the project in India.

INDIA Population 1,210,601,445.

AADHAARs Issued 1,081,564,541.

% of Population 89.34%

Today a Card, with a Number!

Tomorrow a Number OR Chip in the right hand.

8. The Seal of God

The Seal of the 144 000 Jews

Rev 7:1 And after these things I saw four angels standing on the four corners of the earth, holding the four winds of the earth, that the wind should not blow on the earth, nor on the sea, nor on any tree.

Rev 7:2 And I saw another angel ascending from the east, having the seal of the living God: and he cried with a loud voice to the four angels, to whom it was given to hurt the earth and the sea,

Rev 7:3 Saying, Hurt not the earth, neither the sea, nor the trees, till we have sealed the servants of our God in their foreheads.

Rev 7:4 And I heard the number of them which were sealed: *and there were* sealed an hundred *and* forty *and* four thousand of all the tribes of the children of Israel.

The Seal of the Great Un numbered Children of God

Rev 9:1 And the fifth angel sounded, and I saw a star fall from heaven unto the earth: and to him was given the key of the bottomless pit.

Rev 9:2 And he opened the bottomless pit; and there arose a smoke out of the pit, as the smoke of a great furnace; and the sun and the air were darkened by reason of the smoke of the pit.

Rev 9:3 And there came out of the smoke locusts upon the earth: and unto them was given power, as the scorpions of the earth have power.

Rev 9:4 And it was commanded them that they should not hurt the grass of the earth, neither any green thing, neither any tree; but only those men which have not the seal of God in their foreheads.

Rev 9:5 And to them it was given that they should not kill them, but that they should be tormented five months: and their torment *was* as the torment of a scorpion, when he striketh a man.

Jews into Protection

Mat 24:15 When ye therefore shall see the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Daniel the prophet, stand in the holy place, (whoso readeth, let him understand:)

Mat 24:16 Then let them which be in Judaea flee into the mountains:

Mat 24:17 Let him which is on the housetop not come down to take any thing out of his house:

Mat 24:18 Neither let him which is in the field return back to take his clothes.

Mat 24:19 And woe unto them that are with child, and to them that give suck in those days!

Mat 24:20 But pray ye that your flight be not in the winter, neither on the sabbath day:

Mat 24:21 For then shall be great tribulation, such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be.

Rev 12:1 And there appeared a great wonder in heaven; a woman clothed with the sun, and the moon under her feet, and upon her head a crown of twelve stars:

Rev 12:2 And she being with child cried, travailing in birth, and pained to be delivered.

Rev 12:3 And there appeared another wonder in heaven; and behold a great red dragon, having seven heads and ten horns, and seven crowns upon his heads.

Rev 12:4 And his tail drew the third part of the stars of heaven, and did cast them to the earth: and the dragon stood before the woman which was ready to be delivered, for to devour her child as soon as it was born.

Rev 12:5 And she brought forth a man child, who was to rule all nations with a rod of iron: and her child was caught up unto God, and *to* his throne.

Rev 12:6 And the woman fled into the wilderness, where she hath a place prepared of God, that they should feed her there a thousand two hundred *and* threescore days.

Rev 12:7 And there was war in heaven: Michael and his angels fought against the dragon; and the dragon fought and his angels,

Rev 12:8 And prevailed not; neither was their place found any more in heaven.

Rev 12:9 And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him.

Rev 12:10 And I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, Now is come salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of his Christ: for the accuser of our brethren is cast down, which accused them before our God day and night.

Rev 12:11 And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb, and by the word of their testimony; and they loved not their lives unto the death.

Rev 12:12 Therefore rejoice, *ye* heavens, and ye that dwell in them. Woe to the inhabitants of the earth and of the sea! for the devil is come down unto you, having great wrath, because he knoweth that he hath but a short time.

Rev 12:13 And when the dragon saw that he was cast unto the earth, he persecuted the woman which brought forth the man *child*.

Rev 12:14 And to the woman were given two wings of a great eagle, that she might fly into the wilderness, into her place, where she is nourished for a time, and times, and half a time, from the face of the serpent.

Rev 12:15 And the serpent cast out of his mouth water as a flood after the woman, that he might cause her to be carried away of the flood.

Rev 12:16 And the earth helped the woman, and the earth opened her mouth, and swallowed up the flood which the dragon cast out of his mouth.

Rev 12:17 And the dragon was wroth with the woman, and went to make war with the remnant of her seed, which keep the commandments of God, and have the testimony of Jesus Christ.

A 2nd Jewish Holocaust predicted by Jesus and John,

Jesus predicted a 2nd Holocaust against the Jews living in the Old Judea now the West bank , John Confirmed this Holocaust and confirms that 144 000 Jews will be saved and kept in safe keeping until the 2nd Coming of Jesus, This 144 000 will be saved by USA Troops and will help them flee into the Jordan Wilderness.

This will Happen 42 Months after the unveiling of the 3rd Jewish Temple in Jerusalem , when the Soon to come Jewish Messiah (Not Jesus) Stops the Daily Sacrifices in this new Temple and Become the Antichrist to the Christians implementing the Mark of the Beast , the 666. Daniel confirms this Abomination of Desolation as it is called.

Mat 24:15 ~ 21 When ye therefore shall see the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Daniel the prophet, stand in the holy place, (whoso readeth, let him understand:)

Then let them which be in Judaea flee into the mountains:

Let him which is on the housetop not come down to take anything out of his house:

Neither let him which is in the field return back to take his clothes.

And woe unto them that are with child, and to them that give suck in those days!

But pray ye that your flight be not in the winter, neither on the Sabbath day:

For then shall be great tribulation, such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be.

Dan 12:11 And from the time that the daily sacrifice shall be taken away, and the abomination that maketh desolate set up, there shall be a thousand two hundred and ninety days.

Rev 12:6 And the woman fled into the wilderness, where she hath a place prepared of God, that they should feed her there a thousand two hundred and threescore days.

Rev 12:14 And to the woman were given two wings of a great eagle, that she might fly into the wilderness, into her place, where she is nourished for a time, and times, and half a time, from the face of the serpent.

Rev 12:17 And the dragon was wroth with the woman, and went to make war with the remnant of her seed, which keep the commandments of God (Jews), and have the testimony of Jesus Christ (Christians).

Rev 7:3 ~ 4 Saying, Hurt not the earth, neither the sea, nor the trees, till we have sealed the servants of our God in their foreheads.

And I heard the number of them which were sealed: and there were sealed an hundred and forty and four thousand of all the tribes of the children of Israel.

Paul confirms the Takeover of the 3rd Jewish Temple

2 Thess 2:3 ~ 4 Let no man deceive you by any means: for that day shall not come, except there come a falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition;

Who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called God, or that is worshipped; so that he as God sitteth in the temple of God, shewing himself that he is God.

Theology students from Several Religions has different outcome on discussions when they debate this Topic.

Who is the 144 000 that John speaks about in Revelation 7?

Rev 7:2-8 And I saw another angel ascending from the east, having the seal of the living God: and he cried with a loud voice to the four angels, to whom it was given to hurt the earth and the sea,

Saying, Hurt not the earth, neither the sea, nor the trees, till we have sealed the servants of our God in their foreheads.

And I heard the number of them which were sealed: and there were sealed an hundred and forty and four thousand of all the tribes of the children of Israel.

Of the tribe of Juda were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Reuben were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Gad were sealed twelve thousand.

Of the tribe of Aser were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Nephtalim were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Manasses were sealed twelve thousand.

Of the tribe of Simeon were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Levi were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Issachar were sealed twelve thousand.

Of the tribe of Zabulon were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Joseph were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Benjamin were sealed twelve thousand.

1st Clue from this Chapter by John is this that the 144 000 is not Christians that was Born again from Gentiles! It gives the 12 Tribes of Israel, all Jews.

For the Gentiles or Jews that accepted Jesus Christ that becomes Christians is mentioned in the next section from verse 9.

Rev 7:9 After this I beheld, and, lo, a great multitude, which no man could number, of all nations, and kindreds, and people, and tongues, stood before the throne, and before the Lamb, clothed with white robes, and palms in their hands;

Verse 2 and 3 gives us another clue. This 144 000 is Jews that is saved before the Great Tribulation, for it speaks of the Seal of God and the Wrath of God.

Where else in the Bible do we read of Jews that will be saved and kept in save keeping until the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ and the Rapture?
In Revelations 12,

Rev 12:6 And the woman fled into the wilderness, where she hath a place prepared of God, that they should feed her there a thousand two hundred and threescore days.

Rev 12:14 And to the woman were given two wings of a great eagle, that she might fly into the wilderness, into her place, where she is nourished for a time, and times, and half a time, from the face of the serpent.

Who is this Jews that has to flee the Antichrist just before the Great Tribulation?

Jesus Gives the Clue!

Mat 24:15-21 When ye therefore shall see the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Daniel the prophet, stand in the holy place, (whoso readeth, let him understand:) Then let them which are in Judaea flee into the mountains:

Let him which is on the housetop not come down to take anything out of his house:
Neither let him which is in the field return back to take his clothes.
And woe unto them that are with child, and to them that give suck in those days!
But pray ye that your flight be not in the winter, neither on the Sabbath day:
For then shall be great tribulation, such as was not since the beginning of the world
to this time, no, nor ever shall be.

This Prophecy from Jesus states, that during the 7 Year Peace agreements, This Portion of Israel called the Old Judea will be given to the Muslims Arabs called Palestine, AND in return the Jews will get approval to build their 3rd Jewish Temple according to Rev 11.

The Country Palestine will be born but several Jews that are currently staying in this area will remain in the Country of Palestine because they have been living there, have businesses there and kids go to school there. As soon as the peace agreement is stopped by the Antichrist, The Jews in the Country of Palestine have to flee with minutes to spare.

This Jesus warned about, this will be the Jews that will have to flee to the Wilderness and 144 000 of them will be saved and sealed and kept safe by angels until the 2nd coming of Jesus Christ and the Rapture.

The Rest of the Jews and Christians have to face the Great Tribulation.
Rev 12:17 And the dragon was wroth with the woman, and went to make war with the remnant of her seed, which keep the commandments of God, and have the testimony of Jesus Christ.

Everyone that bears the seal of the living God will be kept safe during the Great Tribulation that includes the Wrath of God written in Rev 16.
The 5th Trumpet will announce the Wrath of God and that when the Born Again, Spirit Filled Christians will also be Marked by the seal of God for Psalm 91 protections during the wrath of God.

Rev 9:4 And it was commanded them that they should not hurt the grass of the earth, neither any green thing, neither any tree; but only those men which have not the seal of God in their foreheads.

Children of God into Protection.

Psa 91:1 He that dwelleth in the secret place of the most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty.

Psa 91:2 I will say of the LORD, *He is* my refuge and my fortress: my God; in him will I trust.

Psa 91:3 Surely he shall deliver thee from the snare of the fowler, *and* from the noisome pestilence.

Psa 91:4 He shall cover thee with his feathers, and under his wings shalt thou trust: his truth *shall be thy* shield and buckler.

Psa 91:5 Thou shalt not be afraid for the terror by night; *nor* for the arrow *that* flieth by day;

Psa 91:6 *Nor* for the pestilence *that* walketh in darkness; *nor* for the destruction *that* wasteth at noonday.

Psa 91:7 A thousand shall fall at thy side, and ten thousand at thy right hand; *but* it shall not come nigh thee.

Psa 91:8 Only with thine eyes shalt thou behold and see the reward of the wicked.

Psa 91:9 Because thou hast made the LORD, *which is* my refuge, *even* the most High, thy habitation;

Psa 91:10 There shall no evil befall thee, neither shall any plague come nigh thy dwelling.

Psa 91:11 For he shall give his angels charge over thee, to keep thee in all thy ways.

Psa 91:12 They shall bear thee up in *their* hands, lest thou dash thy foot against a stone.

Psa 91:13 Thou shalt tread upon the lion and adder: the young lion and the dragon shalt thou trample under feet.

Psa 91:14 Because he hath set his love upon me, therefore will I deliver him: I will set him on high, because he hath known my name.

Psa 91:15 He shall call upon me, and I will answer him: I *will be* with him in trouble; I will deliver him, and honour him.

Psa 91:16 With long life will I satisfy him, and shew him my salvation.

9. The 5th Trumpet

Rev 9:1 And the fifth angel sounded, and I saw a star fall from heaven unto the earth: and to him was given the key of the bottomless pit.

Rev 9:2 And he opened the bottomless pit; and there arose a smoke out of the pit, as the smoke of a great furnace; and the sun and the air were darkened by reason of the smoke of the pit.

Rev 9:3 And there came out of the smoke locusts upon the earth: and unto them was given power, as the scorpions of the earth have power.

Rev 9:4 And it was commanded them that they should not hurt the grass of the earth, neither any green thing, neither any tree; but only those men which have not the seal of God in their foreheads.

Rev 9:5 And to them it was given that they should not kill them, but that they should be tormented five months: and their torment *was* as the torment of a scorpion, when he striketh a man.

Rev 9:6 And in those days shall men seek death, and shall not find it; and shall desire to die, and death shall flee from them.

Rev 9:7 And the shapes of the locusts *were* like unto horses prepared unto battle; and on their heads *were* as it were crowns like gold, and their faces *were* as the faces of men.

Rev 9:8 And they had hair as the hair of women, and their teeth were as *the teeth* of lions.

Rev 9:9 And they had breastplates, as it were breastplates of iron; and the sound of their wings *was* as the sound of chariots of many horses running to battle.

Rev 9:10 And they had tails like unto scorpions, and there were stings in their tails: and their power *was* to hurt men five months.

Rev 9:11 And they had a king over them, *which is* the angel of the bottomless pit, whose name in the Hebrew tongue *is* Abaddon, but in the Greek tongue hath *his* name Apollyon.

Rev 9:12 One woe is past; *and*, behold, there come two woes more hereafter.

Super Volcano and Drone War

Rev 8:13 And I beheld, and heard an angel flying through the midst of heaven, saying with a loud voice, Woe, woe, woe, to the inhabitants of the earth by reason of the other voices of the trumpet of the three angels, which are yet to sound!

The 5th Trumpet Happens during the Great Tribulation just before the Wrath of God is Poured Out, Months after the 666 Mark of the Beast was Implemented!

Rev 9:1-6 And the fifth angel sounded, and I saw a star fall from heaven unto the earth: and to him was given the key of the bottomless pit.

And he opened the bottomless pit; and there arose a smoke out of the pit, as the smoke of a great furnace; and the sun and the air were darkened by reason of the smoke of the pit.

And there came out of the smoke locusts upon the earth: and unto them was given power, as the scorpions of the earth have power.
And it was commanded them that they should not hurt the grass of the earth, neither any green thing, neither any tree; but only those men which have not the seal of God in their foreheads.

And to them it was given that they should not kill them, but that they should be tormented five months: and their torment was as the torment of a scorpion, when he striketh a man.

And in those days shall men seek death, and shall not find it; and shall desire to die, and death shall flee from them.

What Will Happen During the 5th Trumpet?

A Super Volcano will erupt and will affect the Earth for 5 Months. The Result of the Lava and Ash from this Super Volcano will birth insects that will sting, the Bearers of the Mark of the Beast and sores all over their Bodies will appear. Sores with amerce pain and no remedy!

The 1st Plaque of God's Wrath.

Rev 16:2 And the first went, and poured out his vial upon the earth; and there fell a noisome and grievous sore upon the men which had the mark of the beast, and upon them which worshipped his image.

What tells me this still have to take place and it will happen during the Great Tribulation?

According to Rev 9

Rev 9:4 And it was commanded them that they should not hurt the grass of the earth, neither any green thing, neither any tree; but only those men which have not the seal of God in their foreheads.

When does the Marking or sealing of God's People takes place?

During the 1st Year after the 666 Mark of the Beast was implemented, just before the Wrath of God starts as recorded in Rev 16.

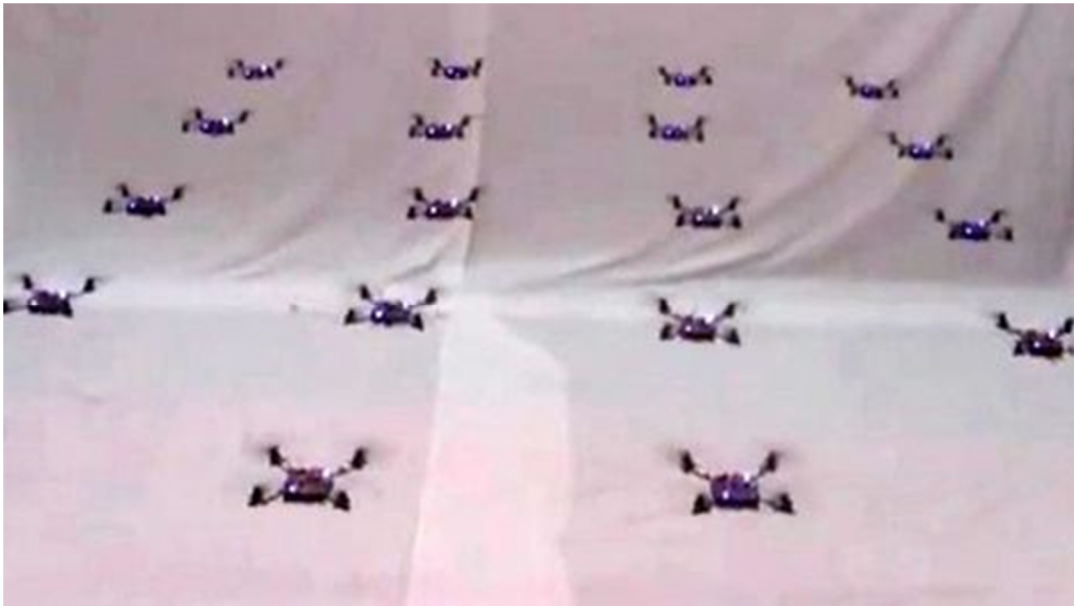
Rev 7:2 And I saw another angel ascending from the east, having the seal of the living God: and he cried with a loud voice to the four angels, to whom it was given to hurt the earth and the sea,

Rev 7:3 Saying, Hurt not the earth, neither the sea, nor the trees, till we have sealed the servants of our God in their foreheads.

The 5th Trumpet will Announce the Wrath of God against the Bearers of the Mark of Beast , The 666.

Bible Prophecy Describes, Drone Wars at the 5th Trumpet,

John saw Drone attacks Around the World.





Rev 9:3 And there came out of the smoke locusts upon the earth: and unto them was given power, as the scorpions of the earth have power.

Rev 9:7 And the shapes of the locusts were like unto horses prepared unto battle; and on their heads were as it were crowns like gold, and their faces were as the faces of men.

8 And they had hair as the hair of women, and their teeth were as the teeth of lions.

9 And they had breastplates, as it were breastplates of iron; and the sound of their wings was as the sound of chariots of many horses running to battle.

10 And they had tails like unto scorpions, and there were stings in their tails: and their power was to hurt men five months.

Drones are taking over Warfare

Bible Prophecy in the News

Drones, proliferation and the MTCR: US present discussion paper

Over the past last couple of months there has been several reports in the defence and international press that the United States is looking to 'renegotiate' the Missile Technology Control Regime (MTCR) in order to allow it to increase the... [Read More ›](#)

The lawfulness of the drone strike against Sally Jones

By Max Brookman-Byrne, Lecturer in Law, University of Lincoln. Reposted with permission. It was today revealed by various newspapers (for instance, the Guardian, BBC and Mail) that Sally Jones, the so-called 'White Widow', has likely been killed by a targeted drone strike. Jones was described as... [Read More ›](#)

[Read More ›](#)

Book Review: 'Swarm Troopers' by David Hambling

'Swarm Troopers' has been around for a while, but nevertheless deserves reviewing and remains a worthwhile read and an important contribution to writing on drones and warfare. It was originally published in December 2015, yet in this fast moving field... [Read More](#) ›
after ten years, time to ground Britain's drones

The imminent defeat of ISIS in Iraq should see British drones grounded. But will they continue to launch strikes in what is becoming a perpetual war? This month (October 2017) marks ten years of British Reaper drone operations. Acquired on... [Read More](#) ›
Unmanned Warrior: Industry and PR at heart of unmanned maritime exercise

"Extremely successful event" ... "world firsts" ... "unprecedented" ... "ground-breaking". It's safe to say that, judging from the string of superlatives, the Ministry of Defence (MoD) was pleased with Unmanned Warrior 16, last year's demonstration of the potential for maritime... [Read More](#) ›
New MoD document on use of drones, same old spin

After a long delay the UK MoD has produced its new doctrine publication on the use of Unmanned Aircraft Systems (commonly known as drones). Its predecessor, 'The UK Approach to Unmanned Aircraft Systems' (JDN 2/11), caused a stir in 2011... [Read More](#) ›
Joint civil society statement on US-led armed drones control process
Regular readers of the Drone Wars blog will be aware that in 2016 a US State department initiative led to a political declaration endorsed by 53 states on the export and use of armed drones. However as we detailed at time,... [Read More](#) ›
New Fol figures on UK air and drone strikes in Iraq and Syria

New figures released to Drone Wars UK in response to Freedom of Information requests shows a dramatic increase in the number of RAF operations in Syria in the first six months of 2017. According to the figures, UK armed air... [Read More](#) ›
'Significant issues' facing MoD drone projects says spending watchdog

Two of the government's flagship drone projects – development of the new 'Protector' armed drone to replace the Royal Air Force's current Reaper system, and the Army's 'Watch keeper' surveillance drone – are facing "significant issues" according to a newly published... [Read More](#) ›
Information tribunal dismisses Drone Wars appeal over British drone secrecy

An information tribunal has upheld the MoD's decision to refuse to release the number of British armed drones deployed against ISIS and their location, despite such information being released by the UK about its 'manned' aircraft. In the just released... [Read More](#) ›
UK armed drone deployment: brief report from Information Tribunal

Our appeal against the Ministry of Defence's decision not to release the number of UK Reapers engaged in operations against ISIS, nor the location of all UK Reapers was heard before an Information Tribunal yesterday (11 July). Despite such details... [Read More ›](#)

Where are Britain's armed drones? Why Drone Wars is going to court to seek answers

Drone Wars UK will be in court next week seeking to overturn the refusal of the Ministry of Defence (MoD) to release how many of the UK's fleet of ten armed Reaper drones are deployed and where they are located.... [Read More ›](#)

"It was incessant." Former RAF Reaper pilot speaks to Drone Wars
Drone Wars UK is publishing an exclusive interview with former British Reaper drone pilot Justin Thompson (a pseudonym), who for three years flew RAF Reapers over Afghanistan while based at Creech Air Force Base in Nevada. When we met earlier... [Read More ›](#)

Intelligence Committee Report on UK Drone Killing: Little Information. Few Answers. No Accountability.

Parliament's Intelligence and Security Committee (ISC) has published its report into the intelligence basis of the UK's 2015 drone targeted killing of Reyaad Khan in Syria in August 2015. The report has been heavily censored by the government before release...

10. The Wrath of God begins

Rev 16:1 And I heard a great voice out of the temple saying to the seven angels, Go your ways, and pour out the vials of the wrath of God upon the earth.

Rev 16:2 And the first went, and poured out his vial upon the earth; and there fell a noisome and grievous sore upon the men which had the mark of the beast, and *upon* them which worshipped his image.

Rev 16:3 And the second angel poured out his vial upon the sea; and it became as the blood of a dead *man*: and every living soul died in the sea.

Rev 16:4 And the third angel poured out his vial upon the rivers and fountains of waters; and they became blood.

Rev 16:5 And I heard the angel of the waters say, Thou art righteous, O Lord, which art, and wast, and shalt be, because thou hast judged thus.

Rev 16:6 For they have shed the blood of saints and prophets, and thou hast given them blood to drink; for they are worthy.

Rev 16:7 And I heard another out of the altar say, Even so, Lord God Almighty, true and righteous *are* thy judgments.

Rev 16:8 And the fourth angel poured out his vial upon the sun; and power was given unto him to scorch men with fire.

Rev 16:9 And men were scorched with great heat, and blasphemed the name of God, which hath power over these plagues: and they repented not to give him glory.

Rev 16:10 And the fifth angel poured out his vial upon the seat of the beast; and his kingdom was full of darkness; and they gnawed their tongues for pain,

Rev 16:11 And blasphemed the God of heaven because of their pains and their sores, and repented not of their deeds.

Rev 16:12 And the sixth angel poured out his vial upon the great river Euphrates; and the water thereof was dried up, that the way of the kings of the east might be prepared.

Rev 16:13 And I saw three unclean spirits like frogs *come* out of the mouth of the dragon, and out of the mouth of the beast, and out of the mouth of the false prophet.

Rev 16:14 For they are the spirits of devils, working miracles, *which* go forth unto the kings of the earth and of the whole world, to gather them to the battle of that great day of God Almighty.

The Wrath of God and the Wrath of the Lamb

This is not the same Wrath and happens one after the other.

The Wrath of God Starts with The 5th Trumpet, Just after the Implementation of the 666 Mark of the Beast all Christians that did not take the Mark of the Beast gets marked with the Seal of God in their forehead for protection during the Wrath of God and this is at the End of the Christian Part of the Great Tribulation.

Rev 9:1 ~ 5 And the fifth angel sounded, and I saw a star fall from heaven unto the earth: and to him was given the key of the bottomless pit. And he opened the bottomless pit; and there arose a smoke out of the pit, as the smoke of a great furnace; and the sun and the air were darkened by reason of the smoke of the pit. And there came out of the smoke locusts upon the earth: and unto them was

given power, as the scorpions of the earth have power.
And it was commanded them that they should not hurt the grass of the earth, neither any green thing, neither any tree; but only those men which have not the seal of God in their foreheads.
And to them it was given that they should not kill them, but that they should be tormented five months: and their torment was as the torment of a scorpion, when he striketh a man.

Then the 5th Trumpets sounds and a Super Volcano Erupts on Earth. It looks like the Yellowstone Super Volcano and this will affect half of the earth for a period of 5 Mounts. The Volcano dust will cover more than half of the Earth for this time period blocking out the Sun and the Lava from this Volcano will wipe out Mystery Babylon.

The 7 Plaques of God's Wrath is poured out over the Earth as it is recorded in Rev 16.

1st Plaque. Sores over the Body of the Bearers of the Mark of the Beast.
2nd Plaque, all Oceans are filled with dead stale Blood , all animal and plant life in die Oceans dies.
3rd Plaque, all Fresh water on earth turns to dead stale Blood , No Drinking water on Earth , Food production stops. The Euphrates is the only river not affected,

Then the 6th Trumpet War breaks out for the Last Food , water and Oil resources on Earth.

4th Plaque , The Sun Burns out
5th Plaque , Total Darkness on the Earth ,
6th Plaque , The Last water in the Euphrates river dries up for the armies of the Nations to walk through the Euphrates to the Valley of Armageddon , for the Epic Battle of Armageddon.

Then 7 Thunders takes place where God speaks to everybody on earth with a Loud Voice addressing the 7 Carnal Sins.

Then the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ take place and the Rapture.

Mat 24:29 ~ 31 Immediately after the tribulation of those days shall the sun be darkened, and the moon shall not give her light, and the stars shall fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens shall be shaken:
And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory.
And he shall send his angels with a great sound of a trumpet, and they shall gather together his elect from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other.

1Th 4:13 ~ 17 But I would not have you to be ignorant, brethren, concerning them which are asleep, that ye sorrow not, even as others which have no hope.

For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with him.

For this we say unto you by the word of the Lord, that we which are alive and remain unto the coming of the Lord shall not prevent them which are asleep. For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first:

Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord.

7th Plaque, after The 2nd Coming of Jesus and the Rapture of the Elect, The Battle of Armageddon takes place.

This is here where the Wrath of the Lamb meets the Wrath of God.

As soon as we met Jesus in the Air during the Rapture, we continue upwards to Heaven, and as Jesus goes down to attend to the Battle of Armageddon, as He steps foot on the Mount of Olives , The Earth Stops Spinning / Rotation from 1000 miles per hour to 0 Miles per hour in one second , Causing havoc on Earth , read more about the Wrath of the Lamb in this Article by click on the Earth .

Where are the Christians during the Wrath of God?

We are on the Earth, Just after the Marking of the Ones that did not take the Mark of the Beast and the Marking of the 144 000 Jews with the same seal of God , all of us Go into Angel Protection , This is where Psalm 91 comes in, Rev 16 is what Happens with the Unsaved and Psalm 91 is what happens with the Saved during the Wrath of God , and The Elect of Christ is removed from the Earth before the Wrath of the Lamb kicks in called the Rapture

Rev 16:15 Behold, I come as a thief. Blessed is he that watcheth, and keepeth his garments, lest he walks naked, and they see his shame.

Rev 16:16 And he gathered them together into a place called in the Hebrew tongue Armageddon.

11. The 6th Trumpet War – World War 3

Rev 9:13 And the sixth angel sounded, and I heard a voice from the four horns of the golden altar which is before God,

Rev 9:14 Saying to the sixth angel which had the trumpet, Loose the four angels which are bound in the great river Euphrates.

Rev 9:15 And the four angels were loosed, which were prepared for an hour, and a day, and a month, and a year, for to slay the third part of men.

Rev 9:16 And the number of the army of the horsemen *were* two hundred thousand thousand: and I heard the number of them.

Rev 9:17 And thus I saw the horses in the vision, and them that sat on them, having breastplates of fire, and of jacinth, and brimstone: and the heads of the horses *were* as the heads of lions; and out of their mouths issued fire and smoke and brimstone.

Rev 9:18 By these three was the third part of men killed, by the fire, and by the smoke, and by the brimstone, which issued out of their mouths.

Rev 9:19 For their power is in their mouth, and in their tails: for their tails *were* like unto serpents, and had heads, and with them they do hurt.

Rev 9:20 And the rest of the men which were not killed by these plagues yet repented not of the works of their hands, that they should not worship devils, and idols of gold, and silver, and brass, and stone, and of wood: which neither can see, nor hear, nor walk:

Rev 9:21 Neither repented they of their murders, nor of their sorceries, nor of their fornication, nor of their thefts.

Rev 8:13 And I beheld, and heard an angel flying through the midst of heaven, saying with a loud voice, Woe, woe, woe, to the inhabitants of the earth by reason of the other voices of the trumpet of the three angels, **which are yet to sound!**

With this Verse Heavens confirms that all is Past and this is the Present and we as Children of God will not be able to read the Bible past this Point.

John records , That there is a Point in the Future were Bible Prophecy will get to Point were the Past is Past and the Present is Present Time , and That the 1st 4 Trumpets has sounded and the Next 3 Trumpets will sound but between there is a Cut of Point .

The Cut of Point is with the Word m which is yet to sound, meaning the 4 Trumpets before this has sounded, and the time we live in present will be the only time that we will be able to read the word of God without persecution and tribulation.

The Word Woe means Extreme Danger and Caution. Here the Angel warns us that the 3 Trumpets that is still to sound will be more excessive than the previous 4 Trumpet that sounded already and also that there will be a large time gap between the 4th Trumpet and the 5th Trumpet.

This verse indicates that anything that happened from Revelation 8 v 1 to verse 13 is Past Tense and it happened when we understand this verse , and from revelation 9 onward we will not be able to read or study the word of God in the Future due to Tribulation and persecution.

Simply we will not have Bibles to read what Bible Prophecy has to offer beyond this point in the Future.

Meaning: when the 5th Trumpet Sounds Christian Tribulation and persecution will be over and then this will change to a Unsaved persons Tribulation and persecution.

At this Point in time the Mark of the Beast 666 was implemented and the sheep is separated from the goats. At this point in the near future there will only be 2 Groups of People on Earth, One Group that have taken the Mark of the Beast and another group that did not take the Mark of the Beast.

At this Point the Bible will not be available to anybody anymore , The Grace of God will stop , The Time to repent and rebirth will be over , The Baptism baths will be closed and no Holy Spirit Baptisms will take place every again. The Cut off Point for salvation has been reached.

The 4th Trumpet Sounded in 1989 and the 5th Trumpet will sound one year after the Abomination of Desolation has taken place prophesied by Daniel in Chapter 11 and 12 and confirmed by Jesus in Matt 24.

This is the Bible Prophecies That have to take place between the 4th Trumpet and The 5th Trumpet the Time we are in today , Present time , 2017 .

The Next Prophecy that is currently playing of in the Middle East

The Ships of Chittim. Were Iran the King of the North will attack Saudi Arabia the King of the South, by sea but the 6th Fleet of the USA will stop them called the Ships of Chittim , Daniel chapter 11



After this. Iran joined with Russia, Turkey, Lebanon and more countries and Groups will attack Israel called **the Gog and Magog war**. Ezek 38 and 39. That will lead to a nuclear attack against Israel that God will slap back into Syria, Lebanon as far as Iran, Iraq, Turkey and Russia.



After this the long awaited **Jewish Messiah will appear** and arrange a 7 year Peace agreement between Israel and the rest of the World.

During this Peace agreement, Israel will get approval to build their **3rd Jewish Temple**, Rev 11. The **Palestine Country will be born** in the Old Judaea. And Christians will have their One on One **Great Revival** and Last outpouring of the Holy Spirit.



Then 3 and Half Years into the 7 year Peace Agreement, Being 42 months or 1260 days The Jewish Messiah will become the Antichrist stopping the Daily Sacrifices and placing the Abomination of Desolation in the Temple as the self-proclaimed God of the Universe.

The Antichrist will then implement the Mark of the Beast 666 from his new Head office the 3rd Jewish Temple.



For about a Year, he will battle to Mark everyone on Earth with the Mark of the Beast in their Hand or forehead.

As soon as God thinks he had enough time and when everyone that had to receive the mark of the beast received it, The 5th Trumpet will sound.

Let's look at the Trumpets of Revelation.

The Bible indicates in Revelation that seven trumpets will sound before the end of the age and the Second Coming of Jesus Christ.

4 of the seven have already sounded as evidenced by critical moments in recent history,. Our understanding of Biblical prophecies and the events that have already come to pass, will guide us in what to expect when the final 3 trumpets will sound.

The First Two Trumpets

In Revelation 8:7, John describes an apocalyptic vision. His vision explains the triggering event of the sounding of the first trumpet — hail and fire mixed with blood falling to the ground, and approximately 33% of all of the grass and trees in the known world destroyed.

During World War I, large amounts of artillery shells and chemical agents were released on troops for the first time in history through modern warfare, killing over 8 million people. Soldiers on both sides burned vast tracts of land in order to eliminate any natural or man-made items that their enemies could use.



Another war, World War II is also the event that was triggered by the sounding of the second trumpet. Looking to Revelation 8:8-9, the Bible explains that a third of the ships involved in the conflict that coincides with the activation of this trumpet will be destroyed. During World War II, approximately one third of the ships that participated in the conflict were sunk. In turn, the nuclear bomb deployed at Hiroshima resembled “something like a great mountain burning with fire,” a sight that was new on the world stage.



The Third Trumpet

This occurred during the nuclear disaster at Chernobyl (Russia). In Revelation 8:10-11, the prophet explains that the third trumpet will sound before a star, called Wormwood, will fall and affect a third of the waters.

Chernobyl disaster that occurred in the Ukraine in 1986, whereupon he learned that “Chernobyl” means “Wormwood” in Russian. Furthermore, the nuclear radiation that emanated from the destroyed power plant contaminated more than 33 percent of the water supply in Europe and Western Asia, killing thousands and affecting hundreds of thousands of other citizens with diseases caused by the radiation.



radioactive sign hangs on barbed wire outside a café in Pripyat.

The Fourth Trumpet

Revelation 8:12-13 explains that the fourth trumpet would sound before the length of the days become shortened, and the sun would not shine for a third of the day. Therefore, time will be shortened and our days around the world will be experienced differently. After the Berlin Wall fell in 1989, a “new world order” with a new age of globalization began to develop. President Ronald Reagan challenged Mikhail Gorbachev to “tear down this wall!” and 29 months later the fourth trumpet sounded.

After the 1st 4 Trumpets a Warning Come from a Angel Flying over the Earth !
Rev 8:13 And I beheld, and heard an angel flying through the midst of heaven, saying with a loud voice, Woe, Woe, Woe, to the inhabitants of the earth by reason of the other voices of the trumpet of the three angels, which are yet to sound!



The Fifth Trumpet – The 1st Woe ,

The 5th Trumpet Happens during the Great Tribulation just before the Wrath of God is Poured Out Months after the 666 Mark of the Beast was Implemented!

Rev 9:1-6 And the fifth angel sounded, and I saw a star fall from heaven unto the earth: and to him was given the key of the bottomless pit.

And he opened the bottomless pit; and there arose a smoke out of the pit, as the smoke of a great furnace; and the sun and the air were darkened by reason of the smoke of the pit.

And there came out of the smoke locusts upon the earth: and unto them was given power, as the scorpions of the earth have power.

And it was commanded them that they should not hurt the grass of the earth, neither any green thing, neither any tree; but only those men which have not the seal of God in their foreheads.

And to them it was given that they should not kill them, but that they should be tormented five months: and their torment was as the torment of a scorpion, when he striketh a man.

And in those days shall men seek death, and shall not find it; and shall desire to die, and death shall flee from them.



What Will Happen During the 5th Trumpet?

A Super Volcano will erupt and will affect the Earth for 5 Months. The Result of the Lava and Ash from this Super Volcano will birth insects that will sting, the Bearers of the Mark of the Beast and sores all over their Bodies will appear. Sores with amerce pain and no remedy!

The 1st Plaque of God's Wrath.

Rev 16:2 And the first went, and poured out his vial upon the earth; and there fell a noisome and grievous sore upon the men which had the mark of the beast, and upon them which worshipped his image.

What tells me this still have to take place and it will happen during the Great Tribulation?

According to Rev 9

Rev 9:4 And it was commanded them that they should not hurt the grass of the earth, neither any green thing, neither any tree; but only those men which have not the seal of God in their foreheads.

When the Marking or sealing of God does take place?

During the 1st Year after the 666 Mark of the Beast was implemented, just before the Wrath of God starts in Rev 16.

Rev 7:2 And I saw another angel ascending from the east, having the seal of the living God: and he cried with a loud voice to the four angels, to whom it was given to

hurt the earth and the sea,
Rev 7:3 Saying, Hurt not the earth, neither the sea, nor the trees, till we have sealed the servants of our God in their foreheads.

The Sixth Trumpet – the 2nd Woe

This second-to-last trumpet will sound before a war is started near the Euphrates River. This waterway traverses Syria, Iraq, Turkey and Iran, which comprise the Middle East. Revelation 9:13-21 indicates that four angels will command an army of 200 million individuals.

This war will take Place during the Wrath of God in the Last 3 and Half Years before the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ and the Final Battle on Earth called the Battle of Armageddon.

This war will be a Battle between Nations that would like to secure the Last Oil, Bottled Wine and Water and Canned Foods and stored Foods on earth.

For the 2nd and 3rd Plaque of God's Wrath will destroy All Natural foods supplies across the World.

The Warning from the 3rd Seal will come to Mind as the Rider of the Black Horse sounded .

Rev 6:6 and see thou hurt not the oil and the wine.
Oil and Canned foods and Bottled water / wine Products will become Priceless!

Rev 9:13-21 And the sixth angel sounded, and I heard a voice from the four horns of the golden altar which is before God,
Saying to the sixth angel which had the trumpet, Loose the four angels which are bound in the great river Euphrates.

And the four angels were loosed, which were prepared for an hour, and a day, and a month, and a year, for to slay the third part of men.

And the number of the army of the horsemen were two hundred thousand thousand: and I heard the number of them.

And thus I saw the horses in the vision, and them that sat on them, having breastplates of fire, and of jacinth, and brimstone: and the heads of the horses were as the heads of lions; and out of their mouths issued fire and smoke and brimstone.

By these three was the third part of men killed, by the fire, and by the smoke, and by the brimstone, which issued out of their mouths.

For their power is in their mouth, and in their tails: for their tails were like unto serpents, and had heads, and with them they do hurt.

And the rest of the men which were not killed by these plagues yet repented not of the works of their hands, that they should not worship devils, and idols of gold, and silver, and brass, and stone, and of wood: which neither can see, nor hear, nor walk: Neither repented they of their murders, nor of their sorceries, nor of their fornication, nor of their thefts.

The 7TH & Final Trumpet – the last Woe = The Battle of Armageddon

The sounding of the seventh trumpet will be the most dynamic event out of all the trumpets prophesied in the Bible, affecting all Mark of the Beast bearing human beings. It is at this last trumpet that Jesus Christ will send angels to rapture all saints for their eternal reward and pass his judgments on the fate of the earth's inhabitants. This event also marks the end of human government.

At this time, the end time, all of what the Bible has prophesied will come to pass and prove the power of God's will.

12. Polluted water in Euphrates River dries up

Rev 9:13 And the sixth angel sounded, and I heard a voice from the four horns of the golden altar which is before God,

Rev 9:14 Saying to the sixth angel which had the trumpet, Loose the four angels which are bound in the great river Euphrates.

Rev 9:15 And the four angels were loosed, which were prepared for an hour, and a day, and a month, and a year, for to slay the third part of men.

Rev 9:16 And the number of the army of the horsemen *were* two hundred thousand thousand: and I heard the number of them.

Rev 9:17 And thus I saw the horses in the vision, and them that sat on them, having breastplates of fire, and of jacinth, and brimstone: and the heads of the horses *were* as the heads of lions; and out of their mouths issued fire and smoke and brimstone.

Rev 9:18 By these three was the third part of men killed, by the fire, and by the smoke, and by the brimstone, which issued out of their mouths.

Rev 9:19 For their power is in their mouth, and in their tails: for their tails *were* like unto serpents, and had heads, and with them they do hurt.

Rev 9:20 And the rest of the men which were not killed by these plagues yet repented not of the works of their hands, that they should not worship devils, and idols of gold, and silver, and brass, and stone, and of wood: which neither can see, nor hear, nor walk:

Rev 9:21 Neither repented they of their murders, nor of their sorceries, nor of their fornication, nor of their thefts.

The River of Euphrates is of upmost importance for God and His end time Plan!



The longest and one of the most historically important rivers of Western Asia. Together with the Tigris, it is one of the two defining rivers of Mesopotamia (the “Land between the Rivers”). Originating in eastern Turkey, the Euphrates flows through Syria and Iraq to join the Tigris in the Shatt al-Arab, which empties into the Persian Gulf.

The Countries always in the News is surrounding the Euphrates River, Iran, Iraq, Turkey and Syria.

During the Wrath of God the water of the entire world’s Oceans turns to stale dead blood on the 2nd Plaque and at the 3rd Plaque all Fresh water rivers, streams, dams turn to stale dead Blood, Making the Last water on Earth Priceless ,

Rev 16:3 ~ 7 And the second angel poured out his vial upon the sea; and it became as the blood of a dead man: and every living soul died in the sea. And the third angel poured out his vial upon the rivers and fountains of waters; and they became blood. And I heard the angel of the waters say, Thou art righteous, O Lord, which art, and wast, and shalt be, because thou hast judged thus. For they have shed the blood of saints and prophets, and thou hast given

them blood to drink; for they are worthy.
And I heard another out of the altar say, Even so, Lord God Almighty, true
and righteous are thy judgments.

**God spares only one river from turning to Blood, the Euphrates River,
WHY?**



After all fresh water around the Earth turned into stale dead undrinkable water, all nation moves entire population's to the only source of fresh drinking water, the water in the Euphrates river system. This river at that stage in time will be controlled by Israel and the Antichrist, for at the Battle of Gog and Magog all of Syria, Iraq and parts of Turkey and Iran is wiped out at the Nuclear attack by Gog and Magog against Israel that God slaps away from Israel into Syria, Lebanon, Iraq, Iran, Turkey and Parts of Russia. 5 out of every 6 people die of the Gog and Magog army and their Nations, Making their land Israel's Land.

Eze 39:3 ~ 9 And I will smite thy bow out of thy left hand, and will cause thine arrows to fall out of thy right hand.

Thou shalt fall upon the mountains of Israel, thou, and all thy bands, and the people that is with thee: I will give thee unto the ravenous birds of every sort, and to the beasts of the field to be devoured.

Thou shalt fall upon the open field: for I have spoken it, saith the Lord GOD. And I will send a fire on Magog, and among them that dwell carelessly in the isles: and they shall know that I am the LORD.

So will I make my holy name known in the midst of my people Israel; and I will not let them pollute my holy name any more: and the heathen shall know that I am the LORD, the Holy One in Israel.

Behold, it is come, and it is done, saith the Lord GOD; this is the day whereof I have spoken.

And they that dwell in the cities of Israel shall go forth, and shall set on fire and burn the weapons, both the shields and the bucklers, the bows and the arrows, and the handstaves, and the spears, and they shall burn them with fire seven years:

The Euphrates River becomes the only life source of Fresh water after the 3rd Plaque of God's Wrath on Earth is poured out; making the water in the Euphrates priceless and every nation on Earth wants control of it. This is when the 3rd World War breaks out around the Euphrates River; this is when the 6th Trumpet sounds.

Rev 9:14 ~ 21 Saying to the sixth angel which had the trumpet, Loose the four angels which are bound in the great river Euphrates.
And the four angels were loosed, which were prepared for an hour, and a day, and a month, and a year, for to slay the third part of men.
And the number of the army of the horsemen were two hundred thousand thousand: and I heard the number of them.

And thus I saw the horses in the vision, and them that sat on them, having breastplates of fire, and of jacinth, and brimstone: and the heads of the horses were as the heads of lions; and out of their mouths issued fire and smoke and brimstone.

By these three was the third part of men killed, by the fire, and by the smoke, and by the brimstone, which issued out of their mouths.
For their power is in their mouth, and in their tails: for their tails were like unto serpents, and had heads, and with them they do hurt.
And the rest of the men which were not killed by these plagues yet repented not of the works of their hands, that they should not worship devils, and idols of gold, and silver, and brass, and stone, and of wood: which neither can see, nor hear, nor walk:
Neither repented they of their murders, nor of their sorceries, nor of their fornication, nor of their thefts.

With the entire Population of the Earth camping around the Euphrates River, God loosens the 4 Angels in the Euphrates River and their demand for the last drinkable water on Earth kills 1/3 of the World Population.

If you follow my Articles, you will know that the People around the Euphrates at this stage is only bearers of the Mark of the Beast and that the Elect of Christ and the bearers of God's seal in their foreheads is in safe keeping with the Angels around the World.

Rev 9:4 And it was commanded them that they should not hurt the grass of the earth, neither any green thing, neither any tree; but only those men which have not the seal of God in their foreheads.

The Angels are taking care of them so we don't need water from the Euphrates River to survive.

Psa 91: He that dwelleth in the secret place of the most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty.

I will say of the LORD, He is my refuge and my fortress: my God; in him will I trust.

Surely he shall deliver thee from the snare of the fowler, and from the noisome pestilence.

He shall cover thee with his feathers, and under his wings shalt thou trust: his truth shall be thy shield and buckler.

Thou shalt not be afraid for the terror by night; nor for the arrow that flieth by day;

Nor for the pestilence that walketh in darkness; nor for the destruction that wasteth at noonday.

A thousand shall fall at thy side, and ten thousand at thy right hand; but it shall not come nigh thee.

Only with thine eyes shalt thou behold and see the reward of the wicked. Because thou hast made the LORD, which is my refuge, even the most High, thy habitation;

There shall no evil befall thee, neither shall any plague come nigh thy dwelling.

For he shall give his angels charge over thee, to keep thee in all thy ways. They shall bear thee up in their hands, lest thou dash thy foot against a stone.

Thou shalt tread upon the lion and adder: the young lion and the dragon shalt thou trample under feet.

Because he hath set his love upon me, therefore will I deliver him: I will set him on high, because he hath known my name.

He shall call upon me, and I will answer him: I will be with him in trouble; I will deliver him, and honour him.

With long life will I satisfy him, and shew him my salvation.

When all Nations are gathered around the Euphrates River , the 4th Plaque is poured out over the Sun and the Sun Explodes and everybody on Earth gets 1st degree burns and Most of the water left in the Euphrates get depleted even less by the heat of the Sun , after this total darkness.

Rev 16:8 ~ 11 And the fourth angel poured out his vial upon the sun; and power was given unto him to scorch men with fire.

And men were scorched with great heat, and blasphemed the name of God, which hath power over these plagues: and they repented not to give him glory.

And the fifth angel poured out his vial upon the seat of the beast; and his

kingdom was full of darkness; and they gnawed their tongues for pain,
And blasphemed the God of heaven because of their pains and their sores,
and repented not of their deeds.

After this the 6th Plaque takes place and after this the 6th seal is opened.

Rev 16:12 ~ 14 And the sixth angel poured out his vial upon the great river Euphrates; and the water thereof was dried up, that the way of the kings of the east might be prepared.

And I saw three unclean spirits like frogs come out of the mouth of the dragon, and out of the mouth of the beast, and out of the mouth of the false prophet.
For they are the spirits of devils, working miracles, which go forth unto the kings of the earth and of the whole world, to gather them to the battle of that great day of God Almighty.

During the Great Move of the Nations across the Empty Euphrates rivers system , moving towards the Valley of Megiddo to battle God , the 6th seal is opened.

Rev 6:12 ~ 13 And I beheld when he had opened the sixth seal, and, lo, there was a great earthquake; and the sun became black as sackcloth of hair, and the moon became as blood; And the stars of heaven fell unto the earth, even as a fig tree casteth her untimely figs, when she is shaken of a mighty wind.

Yes the 2nd Coming of Jesus takes place and the long awaited Rapture!

Mat 24:29 ~ 31 Immediately after the tribulation of those days shall the sun be darkened, and the moon shall not give her light, and the stars shall fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens shall be shaken:
And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory.
And he shall send his angels with a great sound of a trumpet, and they shall gather together his elect from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other.

1Th 4:13 ~ 17 But I would not have you to be ignorant, brethren, concerning them which are asleep, that ye sorrow not, even as others which have no hope.

For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with him.

For this we say unto you by the word of the Lord, that we which are alive and remain unto the coming of the Lord shall not prevent them which are asleep.
For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice

of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first:

Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord.

Rev 16:15 ~ 16 Behold, I come as a thief. Blessed is he that watcheth, and keepeth his garments, lest he walk naked, and they see his shame. And he gathered them together into a place called in the Hebrew tongue Armageddon.

At this Point when the rapture takes place, every person on Earth will be around Jesus as he arrives in the clouds. The Nations of the Earth, all bearers of the 666 Mark of the Beast on the Ground that still survived and all the Elect of Christ gathered from all directions of Earth to meet Jesus in the Air.

Rev 1:7 Behold, he cometh with clouds; and every eye shall see him, and they also which pierced him: and all kindreds of the earth shall wail because of him. Even so, Amen.

And this includes the 144 000 Jews that was collected from the Jordan valley , Rev 7:3 Saying, Hurt not the earth, neither the sea, nor the trees, till we have sealed the servants of our God in their foreheads. Rev 12:6 And the woman fled into the wilderness, where she hath a place prepared of God, that they should feed her there a thousand two hundred and threescore days.

13. Jesus Christ Arrive at His 2nd Coming

Rev 6:12 And I beheld when he had opened the sixth seal, and, lo, there was a great earthquake; and the sun became black as sackcloth of hair, and the moon became as blood;

Rev 6:13 And the stars of heaven fell unto the earth, even as a fig tree casteth her untimely figs, when she is shaken of a mighty wind.

Rev 6:14 And the heaven departed as a scroll when it is rolled together; and every mountain and island were moved out of their places.

Rev 6:15 And the kings of the earth, and the great men, and the rich men, and the chief captains, and the mighty men, and every bondman, and every free man, hid themselves in the dens and in the rocks of the mountains;

Rev 6:16 And said to the mountains and rocks, Fall on us, and hide us from the face of him that sitteth on the throne, and from the wrath of the Lamb:

Rev 6:17 For the great day of his wrath is come; and who shall be able to stand?

Mat 24:29 Immediately after the tribulation of those days shall the sun be darkened, and the moon shall not give her light, and the stars shall fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens shall be shaken:

Mat 24:30 And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory.

1Th 4:13 But I would not have you to be ignorant, brethren, concerning them which are asleep, that ye sorrow not, even as others which have no hope.

1Th 4:14 For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with him.

1Th 4:15 For this we say unto you by the word of the Lord, that we which are alive *and* remain unto the coming of the Lord shall not prevent them which are asleep.

1Th 4:16 For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first:

1Th 4:17 Then we which are alive *and* remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord.

1Co 15:51 Behold, I shew you a mystery; We shall not all sleep, but we shall all be changed,

1Co 15:52 In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump: for the trumpet shall sound, and the dead shall be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed.

1Co 15:53 For this corruptible must put on incorruption, and this mortal *must* put on immortality.

1Co 15:54 So when this corruptible shall have put on incorruption, and this mortal shall have put on immortality, then shall be brought to pass the saying that is written, Death is swallowed up in victory.

Joh 14:1 Let not your heart be troubled: ye believe in God, believe also in me.

Joh 14:2 In my Father's house are many mansions: if *it were not so*, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you.

Joh 14:3 And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again, and receive you unto myself; that where I am, *there* ye may be also.

Joh 14:4 And whither I go ye know, and the way ye know.

Rev 16:15 Behold, I come as a thief. Blessed *is* he that watcheth, and keepeth his garments, lest he walk naked, and they see his shame.

Rev 16:16 And he gathered them together into a place called in the Hebrew tongue Armageddon.

10 Signs That Jesus Is Coming Back Soon

“When you see these things happening, know that the kingdom of God is near.” – Luke 21:31

No one can tell us with certainty what tomorrow’s weather will be except the one who causes it – God – but by listening to the weather report or looking at the sky, people use their eyes and their brains to at least make an educated guess about tomorrow’s weather. Likewise, no one can tell us with certainty when the exact timing of Jesus’ return will be except the one who will cause it to happen, God the Father (Mt. 12:36), but by listening to the right information sources, people can use their eyes and their brains to at least make an educated guess about how close we are to the return of Jesus Christ. Jesus said that when you see certain things begin to happen, “Look up and lift up your heads, for your redemption draws near,” and “when you see them happen the kingdom of God is near” (Luke 21:28,31). Jesus and Paul both taught that the proper way to wait for His return is to therefore be watchful, ready and sober (Matthew 24:42-44,25:13; 1 Th. 5:6).

The apostle John wrote that when Jesus appears, we who believe in Him shall become like him, and everyone having this hope in Him purifies himself (1 John 3:2,3). He also wrote that the testimony of Jesus is the spirit of prophecy (Revelation 19:10). So two benefits of studying Bible prophecy and comparing it to world events are personal purification and a better understanding of Jesus. Besides, in 1 Th. 4:18, Christians are commanded to encourage each other with words about the return of Christ. Hebrews 10:24,25 also says that as we should regularly meet to encourage one another, especially as we see the Day of Jesus’ return approaching.

Although we cannot say with certainty how today’s events are related to Bible prophecy, it is unwise to ignore them. Following are 10 for your consideration. The first seven are already happening. The last three are in preparatory stages:

Signs that are already happening

1. Wars and rumours of wars

“And you will hear of wars and rumours of wars. See that you are not troubled; for all these things must come to pass, but the end is not yet. For nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom.”(Matthew 24:6,7a) Since World War II, many countries have been building up massive arsenals of conventional and nuclear weapons. The potential for war grows day by day. In addition to

potential nuclear war, we have war on terror, water wars, weather wars, Albert Pike's Three World Wars, angel wars, and trans human wars. (See also Wars and Rumours of Wars.)

2. Famines, Pestilence, Earthquakes

"And there will be famines, pestilences, and earthquakes in various places. All these are the beginning of sorrows." (Matthew 24:7b,8). Due to flooding and droughts, world food supplies are running very low. Many people are expecting a global food shortage and famines in many places.

In 2007, the World Health Organization (WHO) issued a warning that infectious diseases are emerging more quickly and spreading faster around the globe than ever before, and they are becoming increasingly difficult to treat. The UN said in its 2007 annual world health report that an outbreak or epidemic in one part of the world can easily threaten billions of people in other parts due to large numbers of modern day air travellers.

Regarding earthquakes, scientific data does show that we have been seeing a large increase in seismic activity. According to a number of scientists, another star or large planet is affecting the sun's magnetic field, which is also affecting the earth's magnetic field – both the core and the ionosphere. The north pole is shifting at an accelerated pace, and the earth seems to be expanding. Thus, we should see a continual increase in earthquakes and volcanic activity in coming years. Stan Deyo follows earth changes very closely. He's a scientist and has written a lot on the subject. His web site covers numerous topics related to changes in the world today.

3. Deceivers who claim to follow Jesus

And Jesus answered and said to them: "Take heed that no one deceives you for many will come in My name saying that I am the Christ and will deceive many." Mt. 24:4,5

Although the Bible teaches that Jesus is the promised Jewish Messiah (see proof) and is "the only begotten Son of God" (see John 3:18), who created the world and everything in it (see Col. 1:16), at the end of the Church Age many people will be teaching these truths, yet they will have other teachings that that are not consistent with the Bible and will deceive many. Perhaps the majority of professing Christian teachers in the world today fall into this camp, as most have fallen away from sound Biblical teachings and instead place traditions of men and/or the goal of increasing church attendance figures above the authority of the Bible. Some are subtle, and some are blatant. Sincere followers of Jesus should come out of these wayward institutional churches and seek to fellowship with people who follow and teach what Jesus and His apostles did. If you are unsure about your current church or fellowship, see Should I stay in my church or leave?

(If you are wondering why three additional commas were not included in the Scripture above, see Note on commas in the text of Mt. 24:4,5.)

4. People of Israel return to their land

"Thus says the Lord GOD: 'Surely I will take the children of Israel from among the nations, wherever they have gone, and will gather them from every side and

bring them into their own land; and I will make them one nation in the land, on the mountains of Israel.” (Ezekiel 37:21,22).

During the last 126 years Jews from 108 nations have migrated to the land of Israel.

In 1882 the first wave of modern immigration to Israel started as Jews fled persecution, or followed the Socialist Zionist ideas of Moses Hess. From 1882 to 1919 around 75,000 Jews immigrated to Palestine, mostly from Russia. They bought land from Ottoman and individual Arab landholders and established agricultural settlements. During this period the Hebrew language was revived, newspapers and literature were published in Hebrew and political parties and workers organizations were established.

In 1917 during World War I, the British government in its Balfour Declaration supported plans for a? National home? For the Jews in their promised land. Later, the Ottoman Empire (Turkey) lost control of the Middle East. This made it possible for hundreds of thousands more immigrants to arrive from Europe. Antisemitism drove most there. Many more would have come had it not been for Arab protest and resulting British restrictions on immigration.

During World War II, the Nazis killed around 6 million Jews in the Holocaust, so it became clear to the Jews that they needed a homeland. Many Holocaust survivors immigrated illegally to Palestine. When the British pulled out of Palestine in May 1948, the state of Israel formally declared its independence. It was immediately recognized by the USA, followed by Guatemala, Nicaragua and Uruguay. A few days later, the Soviet Union, Poland, Czechoslovakia, Yugoslavia and South Africa did the same. No Arab states have ever recognized Israel, but several have attacked them. However, Israel has successfully defended itself against numerous Arab attacks. As a result, Jews throughout the Middle East have also been forced to immigrate to Israel, and the nation has grown strong. It has turned a desert into an agricultural success, and it's technology industry exports cutting edge innovations.

Today, Israel's population is over 7 million, including around 267,000 who live in Judea and Samaria (sometimes called the West Bank) and 180,000 in East Jerusalem. In 2018, Israel will celebrate its 70th anniversary, but some of its neighbours hate it and want to “wipe it off the map”. It is still mostly a secular state, but it has a growing percentage of Orthodox Jews. Today, the Aliyah immigration movement continues to embrace Jewish newcomers, help them become a part of communities and help them learn Hebrew.

Tough US Economy is Promoting Aliyah (Prophecy Today, July 9, 2008)
See also Israel and Prophecy and The Four Blood Moons

5. Increased wickedness & loss of love

“And because lawlessness will abound, the love of many will grow cold.”
(Matthew 24:12) Today, more and more people are living primarily for themselves and their own happiness. The idea of denying themselves, taking

up their crosses daily and following Jesus (Luke 9:23) is a foreign concept. What TV and movies show as “normal” has affected the values of those who indulge in them? At the same time, couples are divorcing, and children are growing up with deep unmet needs as a result. Many couples are not even marrying but living together in fornication (any form of sex not sanctioned by God). The result has been the blood sacrifice (murder) of hundreds of millions of innocent, helpless children through abortion and the birthing of even more children who lack a healthy home where they can receive love and training from their own father and mother.

6. Re-emergence of Demigods

Jesus said, “As it was in the days of Noah, so shall it be also in the days of the Son of man.” (Matthew 24:37, Luke 17:26). From Genesis 6, we see that not only that “the wickedness of man was great on the earth” (Genesis 6:5), but we see another interesting phenomenon, demigods, i.e., powerful hybrid offspring of gods (fallen angels) and humans:

There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them, the same became mighty men which were of old, men of renown. (Genesis 6:4)

Some Bible translations use the word “Nephilim” instead of “giants”, because in Hebrew the word is נֶפִילִי (nēphiyl). This word occurs three times in the Bible, once in Genesis 6:4 and twice in Numbers 13:33:

And there we saw the giants, the sons of Anak, which come of the giants: and we were in our own sight as grasshoppers, and so we were in their sight. (Numbers 13:33)

Some scholars believe that the Nephilim were most likely a group of fallen angels who came to earth to corrupt mankind, since nēphiyl comes from the word naphal, which means ‘to fall’. However, other scholars believe that the Nephilim were giants, since Numbers 13:33 seems to clarify their identity. In either case, Genesis 6:1,2 and 1 Enoch 6-7 both tell of the sons of God, aka angels or supernatural messengers or “watchers” coming to earth to marry human wives, who bore powerful children.

After the flood, there were additional giants in the land of Canaan (See Deuteronomy 3:11, 12:10-12; Joshua 4:15, 13:12, 1 Samuel 17:4-7; 2 Samuel 17:16-22.) The Bible mentions some of their tribal names: the Emim, the Anakim, the Horim, and Zamsummim. Ancient texts and pictures from Egyptian, Greek and other cultures also talk of giants or demigods who were the offspring of supernatural beings, so it’s not a far stretch to see that this was a common occurrence in antiquity. Archaeological evidence shows that these beings were sometimes over 30 feet tall and strength to move massive stones that machinery cannot even move, e.g., Baalbek. Before the flood, angels and their hybrid offspring corrupted the whole earth. After the flood, they were perhaps not as large, but still powerful and evil in their influence. Some were even cannibalistic. That is why God commanded Israel to totally wipe out all the nations of Canaan.

Today, the phenomenon seems to be reoccurring. Women have told of alien abductions in which they were impregnated. There are also accounts of alien beings and/or humans doing genetic experiments in underground laboratories to breed various types of hybrid creatures including grey aliens, chimeras and other monsters. (See UFOs, Aliens and Alien Abductions And How to Overcome Their Evil Influence and Aliens and Fallen Angels (MS PowerPoint).) Even Hollywood is preparing the minds of the masses with movies about hybrid supermen and superwomen. Although the Bible says they and their angelic fathers are evil, Hollywood is trying to get people to think that not all are bad. Other researchers have written that some of the global elite actually have DNA that has an extra parasitic strand due to angelic parentage. (See Life as An Investigator Is Like a Box of Chocolates.) Some researchers provide other types of evidence. (See Seed of Satan: They Walk Amongst Us.) For further study, see Nephilim and Giants.

7. Strong delusion

and for this reason God will send them strong delusion, that they should believe the lie. (2 Th. 2:11 NKJV)

The primary focus of the deception is use of the controlled corporate media by the Prince of the Power of the Air. TV, radio, Internet, cell phones, PDAs, etc. keep people completely preoccupied and oblivious to the fate that awaits unbelievers. The goal is also to prevent people from hearing the Gospel of Jesus, and if they do hear it to forget about it and be entertained constantly. Most people in developed countries are now in a fog due to the impact of these media that lull them into a false sense of security and into a false sense of right and wrong. This delusion can be seen in three areas:

Spirituality, the Emerging Church has become so pervasive that most churches in developed countries will tolerate abortion (murder), fornication (premarital sex, adultery, and homosexuality) and almost any other violation of God's law. Just think: how many churches will excommunicate a person for involvement in these sins?

Finance, many people are unaware that an international government / banking cartel partnership is stealing their wealth and using the funds to control the world. (See How Some Rich Bankers Tricked the American People and Gained Control of the World's Economic, Political, Legal and Educational Systems and 19 Reasons Why The Federal Reserve Is At the Heart of Our Economic Problems, 20 Questions To Ask Anyone Foolish Enough To Believe The Economic Crisis Is Over.). The stealing is done through the printing of fiat money (money not based on gold or silver but on debt), through interest on money that does not exist (due to fractional reserve banking laws) and through the saw tooth effect of markets that draws people into bad investments over a long period of time and then makes them lose large portions of their life savings when markets drop. (See 200 Year Dow/Gold Ratio, and note how it became much more dramatic after the creation of the Federal Reserve System in 1913. See also Financial News Updates on this website.)

Politics, most people are also unaware that the international banking cartel has taken over all national governments and is quietly re-organizing borders and power centers throughout the world. Evidence of this can be seen in the 911 deception. Most Americans and those sympathetic to the US government think that airplanes caused three steel-frame buildings to fall down into their footprints at almost freefall speed, when this has never happened in all of known history. People who objectively study the facts realize it was a very successful psychological operation (psyop), since jet fuel is not hot enough to do the job, and even a pancake effect had happened it would have been much slower. It had to be done by controlled demolitions. This was part of a plan to cause a second Pearl Harbour and justify the US military getting a foothold in the Middle East and justify the US government in taking away many constitutional rights of the US people. (For more information, see Question 911, 911 Truthseekers.org and <http://www.brasschecktv.com/>.)
Signs that are still in preparatory stages

8. One world government

“And the fourth kingdom shall be as strong as iron, inasmuch as iron breaks in pieces and shatters everything: and like iron that crushes, that kingdom will break in pieces and crush all the others. (Daniel 2:40 NKJV)
See also Revelation 13 and New World Order

9. One world ruler and an assistant emerge

I saw a beast rising up out of the sea, having seven heads and ten horns, and on his horns ten crowns, and on his heads a blasphemous name. Now the beast which I saw was like a leopard, his feet were like the feet of a bear, and his mouth like the mouth of a lion. The dragon [Satan, or the devil] gave him his power, his throne, and great authority. And I saw one of his heads as if it had been mortally wounded, and his deadly wound was healed. And the entire world marvelled and followed the beast. So they worshiped the dragon who gave authority to the beast; and they worshiped the beast, saying, “Who is like the beast? Who is able to make war with him?” (Revelation 13:1-4)

It was granted to him to make war with the saints and to overcome them. And authority was given him over every tribe, tongue, and nation. All who dwell on the earth will worship him, whose names have not been written in the Book of Life of the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world. (Revelation 13:7,8)

Let no one deceive you by any means; for that Day will not come unless the falling away comes first, and the man of sin is revealed, the son of perdition, who opposes and exalts himself above all that is called God or that is worshiped, so that he sits as God in the temple of God, showing himself that he is God. The coming of the lawless one is according to the working of Satan, with all power, signs, and lying wonders, and with all unrighteous deception among those who perish, because they did not receive the love of the truth, that they might be saved. And for this reason God will send them strong delusion, that they should believe the lie, that they all may be

condemned who did not believe the truth but had pleasure in unrighteousness. (2 Thessalonians 2:3,4,9-12)

Most religions expect a saviour or a man who will bring world peace, justice and unity. Here are three examples:

Muslims are waiting for the Mahdi or the 12th Imam. Iran's president, Mahmoud Ahmadinejad has stated that his mandate is to pave the way for the coming of this Islamic messiah. An Islamic film has been produced about this: The Coming Is Upon Us. An interview with Ken Timmerman about this in April 2011 explains the current hope of many Muslims.

Buddhists are waiting for the Buddha of compassion, Maitreya, or a world teacher and unifier, the 5th and coming Buddha of the present era. See also, Maitreya Rising

Hindus are waiting for their completer and savior, Kalki, the name of Vishnu in his tenth and last avatar. According to the Usborne Encyclopedia of World Religions, "The tenth and last avatar has not yet appeared. It is said that at the end of the present age, Vishnu will come to Earth as Kalki, riding a white horse, to destroy the wicked and re-establish order."

A false prophet emerges to assist the world ruler and saviour.

"Then I saw another beast coming up out of the earth, and he had two horns like a lamb and spoke like a dragon. And he exercises all the authority of the first beast in his presence, and causes the earth and those who dwell in it to worship the first beast, who's deadly wound was healed. He performs great signs, so that he even makes fire come down from heaven on the earth in the sight of men. And he deceives those who dwell on the earth by those signs which he was granted to do in the sight of the beast, telling those who dwell on the earth to make an image to the beast who was wounded by the sword and lived. He was granted power to give breath to the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak and cause as many as would not worship the image of the beast to be killed."(Revelation 13:11-15)

Muslims are waiting for Isa Bin Maryam (i.e., Jesus, the son of the virgin Mary) to appear with the Mahdi, praying behind him

Jews are still waiting for their Messiah, Emmanuel.

Christians are waiting for the second coming of Jesus, but most no longer believe in the literal interpretation of the Bible, so many will be deceived.

Recently, the Roman Church has elected a new pope whom some people say will be the last pope and may be the beast out of the earth described in Rev. 13:11-15. See Has the Beast from the Earth Officially Arisen?

10. Technology to control the world

"He [the second beast] causes all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and slave, to receive a mark on their right hand or on their foreheads, and that no one may buy or sell except one who has the mark or the name of the beast, or the number of his name. Here is wisdom. Let him who has understanding calculate the number of the beast, for it is the number of a man: His number is 666."(Revelation 13:16-18)

Today, smart cards are popular, but they can be lost or stolen. It is likely that the eventual solution will be an implantable RFID chip or some form of high tech tattoo on the right hand or forehead. Already, 99% of commercial transactions in many countries are done without cash. Most paper money is not even backed by gold or silver anymore, so it's value is purely psychological. When the current monetary system crashes, technology is available to redefine currency and commerce in a seamless way that people will want as a solution to their need for quick spending. For example, see [Citi Economist Says It Might Be Time to Abolish Cash to Save World Economy](#)

The Utah Data Center became fully operational on May 30, 2013. This was set up to intercept and store the entire world's information. This center may play a huge role in the coming 666 Surveillance System. For a long list of links related to the Mark of the Beast, see [Technology to Control the World](#).

The Earth stops spinning at the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ and the Rapture.

When Jesus places his feet on the Mount of Olives after the Rapture have taken place, The Earth's Rotation Stops to ZERO Km/p/h and Total Destruction on Earth takes place as explained in the Bible.

Jesus Arrives at the 6th Seal opening, The Rapture takes place at the 7th Trumpet and the Battle of Armageddon starts at the 7th seal, the 7th Plaque of God's Wrath.

The Earth is currently spinning / rotating at +/- 1000 miles per hour.

Scientist explains what will happen on Earth when it Stops spinning at a Point.

This explains what happens on Earth when Jesus arrive at his 2nd Coming and Rapture for the Battle of Armageddon?

As Jesus arrives on the Clouds, the 7th Trumpet sounds and the angels start collecting the Dead and alive in Christ to meet Him in the Air.

Mat 24:29 Immediately after the tribulation of those days shall the sun be darkened, and the moon shall not give her light, and the stars shall fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens shall be shaken:

Mat 24:30 And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory.

Mat 24:31 And he shall send his angels with a great sound of a trumpet, and they shall gather together his elect from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other.

1Th 4:13 But I would not have you to be ignorant, brethren, concerning them which are asleep, that ye sorrow not, even as others which have no hope.

1Th 4:14 For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with him.

1Th 4:15 For this we say unto you by the word of the Lord, that we which are alive and remain unto the coming of the Lord shall not prevent them which are asleep.

1Th 4:16 For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first:

1Th 4:17 Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord.

As the Elect of Christ Ascends to Heaven past Christ in the Air. Christ comes down on Earth and stand with both feet on the Mount of Olives to take care of the Battle of Armageddon.

That's when the Earth's Rotation / Spinning will stop from 1000 km/per/h to 0 km/p/h and cause total destruction on earth as described in the Bible and confirm by scientist in the video below ,

Zec 14:4 And his feet shall stand in that day upon the mount of Olives, which is before Jerusalem on the east, and the mount of Olives shall cleave in the midst thereof toward the east and toward the west, and there shall be a very great valley; and half of the mountain shall remove toward the north, and half of it toward the south.

Then disaster on Earth takes place.

Rev 16:15 Behold, I come as a thief. Blessed is he that watcheth, and keepeth his garments, lest he walk naked, and they see his shame.

Rev 16:16 And he gathered them together into a place called in the Hebrew tongue Armageddon.

Rev 16:17 And the seventh angel poured out his vial into the air; and there came a great voice out of the temple of heaven, from the throne, saying, It is done.

Rev 16:18 And there were voices, and thunders, and lightnings; and there was a great earthquake, such as was not since men were upon the earth, so mighty an earthquake, and so great.

Rev 16:19 And the great city was divided into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell: and great Babylon came in remembrance before God, to give unto her the cup of the wine of the fierceness of his wrath.

Rev 16:20 And every island fled away, and the mountains were not found.

Rev 16:21 And there fell upon men a great hail out of heaven, every stone about the weight of a talent: and men blasphemed God because of the plague of the hail; for the plague thereof was exceeding great.

Jesus arrives at the 6th Seal.

Rev 6:12 And I beheld when he had opened the sixth seal, and, lo, there was a great earthquake; and the sun became black as sackcloth of hair, and the moon became as blood;

Rev 6:13 And the stars of heaven fell unto the earth, even as a fig tree casteth her untimely figs, when she is shaken of a mighty wind.

Rev 6:14 And the heaven departed as a scroll when it is rolled together; and every mountain and island were moved out of their places.

Rev 6:15 And the kings of the earth, and the great men, and the rich men, and the chief captains, and the mighty men, and every bondman, and every free man, hid themselves in the dens and in the rocks of the mountains;

Rev 6:16 And said to the mountains and rocks, Fall on us, and hide us from the face of him that sitteth on the throne, and from the wrath of the Lamb:

Rev 6:17 For the great day of his wrath is come; and who shall be able to stand?

We've all been there. Waking up to a nice cup of coffee in the morning gazing at the world outside asking ourselves random hypotheticals: is your package going to be delivered today? If the car doesn't start, can you just stay home and skip work? What would happen if the Earth suddenly stopped spinning? You know – the basics.

Earth Spinning

“The world has a rotation of about 1,100 miles per hour around the equator”

But what would happen if the Earth's spin came to a jarring halt? Well a few things. As physics has taught us in the past, momentum and velocity are two of the governing properties of movement. Technically speaking, the world has a rotation of about 1,100 miles per hour around the equator; stopping suddenly would have the same effect as a car driving full tilt being acted upon a wall of other immovable object: chaos.

A sudden stop would be fairly catastrophic: land masses would be wiped clean of anything not attached to the bedrock below us: everything above it, including the topsoil, trees, roads, buildings and us would be swept away into the atmosphere. Not a very desirable option. However, a slow decaying spin would be less jarring, but just as disastrous.

land masses would be wiped clean of anything not attached to the bedrock below us: everything above it, including the topsoil, trees, roads, buildings and us would be swept away into the atmosphere.

“Everything above it, including the topsoil, trees, roads, buildings and us would be swept away into the atmosphere.”

Day-night cycles would be similar to those at the poles, with daylight being available for half a year, and night-time occupying the other half.

Temperatures would increase at the equator, and reduce at the poles, eventually changing atmospheric patterns. Additionally, we would lose the Earth's magnetic field, losing not just the auroras but also our protection from cosmic rays and other high-energy particles.

Did I mention that the lack of centrifugal force would lead much of the coastlines to look a lot different than they are today? The poles would actually be flooded, and the Earth would have a giant landmass at the equator that linked all of us together in a giant Pangean supercontinent.

Pangea supercontinent

Essentially, there would be a fairly large change to our daily lives. No more seasons – at least, not like we know them – a change in circadian cycles and all the issues associated to that, without mentioning the effects on the environment – both for us and the larger food web. An ecosystem collapse may not be entirely out of reach in this case, but there are too many questions that remain unanswered to know for sure. One thing however, is for sure, Apart from the huge shift of resources, people, land, temperatures and a myriad of other factors, this id definitely not something that would benefit us in any way.

With the Land Mass being one Super Continent . Rev 1:7 Behold, he cometh with clouds; and every eye shall see him, and they also which pierced him: and all kindreds of the earth shall wail because of him.

Even so, Amen.

Update April 2019

Earth's magnetic field is getting significantly weaker, the magnetic north pole is shifting at an accelerating pace, and scientists readily admit that a sudden pole shift could potentially cause "trillions of dollars" in damage. Today, most of us take the protection provided by Earth's magnetic field completely for granted. It is essentially a colossal force field which surrounds our planet and makes life possible. And even with such protection, a giant solar storm could still potentially hit our planet and completely fry our power grid. But as our magnetic field continues to get weaker and weaker, even much smaller solar storms will have the potential to be cataclysmic. And once the magnetic field gets weak enough, we will be facing much bigger problems. As you will see below, if enough solar radiation starts reaching our planet none of us will survive.

Previously, scientists had told us that the magnetic field was weakening by about 5 percent every 100 years.

But now we are being told that data collected from the SWARM satellite indicate that the rate of decay is now 5 percent per decade...

It's well established that in modern times, the axial dipole component of Earth's main magnetic field is decreasing by approximately 5% per century. Recently, scientists using the SWARM satellite announced that their data indicate a decay rate ten times faster, or 5% per decade.

In case you didn't quite get that, 5 percent per decade is 10 times faster than 5 percent per century.

If the rate of decay continues at this pace, or if it speeds up even more, we could be looking at a mass extinction event that is beyond what most people would dare to imagine.

As more solar radiation reaches Earth, we would expect to see a rise in cancer rates, and this is something that even National Geographic has acknowledged...

However, if the magnetic field gets substantially weaker and stays that way for an appreciable amount of time Earth will be less protected from the oodles of high-energy particles that are constantly flying around in space. This means that everything on the planet will be exposed to higher levels of radiation, which over time could produce an increase in diseases like cancer, as well as harm delicate spacecraft and power grids on Earth.

Of course we are already seeing this. Cancer rates have been rising all over the world, and if you live in the United States there is a one in three chance that you will get cancer in your lifetime.

But as the magnetic field continues to weaken, things will get worse.

Allot worse.

The weaker the magnetic field gets, the amount of solar radiation that will reach us will rise, and eventually it would get so bad that the entire human race would be in jeopardy. The following comes from Futurism...

Radiation and cosmic rays are a real concern for NASA, especially when it comes to long-term spaceflight. Astronauts on a mission to Mars could undergo up to 1000 times the exposure to radiation and cosmic rays that they would get on Earth. If Earth's magnetic field disappeared, the entire human race – and all of life, in fact – would be in serious danger. Cosmic rays would bombard our bodies and could even damage our DNA, increasing worldwide risk of cancer and other illnesses. The flashes of light visible when we close our eyes would be the least of our problems.

And even if some of us found a way to survive underground for a while, we still wouldn't be able to survive because solar winds would strip away our planet's atmosphere and oceans...

Without Earth's magnetic field, solar winds — streams of electrically charged particles that flow from the sun — would strip away the planet's atmosphere and oceans. As such, Earth's magnetic field helped to make life on the planet possible, researchers have said.

So could such a scenario actually happen?

Well, some scientists are saying that our magnetic field “could be gone in as little as 500 years”, but they are telling us not to worry because Earth’s magnetic poles will “flip” and things will eventually return to normal...

The magnetic field surrounding Earth is weakening, and scientists say it could be gone in as little as 500 years.

The result.

Earth’s magnetic poles could, literally, flip upside down.

Of course most scientists believe that a pole flip takes hundreds or thousands of years to happen, but they don’t actually know because they have never seen one take place.

They also believe that we would potentially be facing “trillions of dollars in damage” to our power grid and electrical infrastructure because the magnetic field would be so weak during a flip...

Storms far less powerful than these could cause much more damage if they happened to hit while Earth’s magnetic field was in the midst of a reversal, Roberts said. The result would likely be trillions of dollars in damage to our electrical infrastructure, and right now, there’s no plan for dealing with an event of that magnitude.

“Hopefully, such an event is a long way in the future and we can develop future technologies to avoid huge damage,” Roberts concluded. Keep your fingers (but not your magnetic-field lines) crossed.

Most of the experts also believe that a pole flip is still a long way off, but what everybody agrees on is that the magnetic north pole is moving toward Russia at an accelerating pace...

But what’s really catching attention is the acceleration in movement. Around the mid-1990s, the pole suddenly sped up its movements from just over 9 miles (15 kilometres) a year to 34 miles (55 kilometres) annually. As of last year, the pole careened over the International Date Line toward the Eastern Hemisphere.

And earlier this year, authorities had to issue an emergency update to global positioning systems because “the magnetic field is changing so rapidly”...

The most recent version of the model came out in 2015 and was supposed to last until 2020 — but the magnetic field is changing so rapidly that researchers have to fix the model now. “The error is increasing all the time,” says Arnaud Chulliat, a geomagnetist at the University of Colorado Boulder and the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration’s (NOAA’s) National Centers for Environmental Information.

I know that I must sound like a broken record by now, but this is important. Our planet is becoming increasingly unstable, and we are seeing things happen that we have never seen before.

Everyone agrees that the Earth's magnetic field is rapidly getting weaker, and that is making us more vulnerable with each passing day.

Most of the experts are trying to put a happy face on things and are assuring us that everything is going to be okay.

Hopefully they are right, but I wouldn't count on it.

14. The Rapture of the Elect.

The RAPTURE, Where will it take place on Earth?

The Bible says at the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ and at the Sound of the 7th Trumpet , He Jesus will instruct His Angels to collect The Dead and Alive of His Elect , that died or lives for Christ in one Place , Where will this Be ?

Mat 24:30 ~ 31 And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory.

And he shall send his angels with a great sound of a trumpet, and they shall gather together his elect from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other.

1Th 4:13 ~ 17 But I would not have you to be ignorant, brethren, concerning them which are asleep, that ye sorrow not, even as others which have no hope. For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with him.

For this we say unto you by the word of the Lord, that we which are alive and remain unto the coming of the Lord shall not prevent them which are asleep. For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord.

Jesus is going to place His feet on the Mount of olives , facing the Valley of Megiddo.

Zec 14:4 And his feet shall stand in that day upon the mount of Olives, which is before Jerusalem on the east, and the mount of Olives shall cleave in the midst thereof toward the east and toward the west, and there shall be a very great valley; and half of the mountain shall remove toward the north, and half of it toward the south.

So the Rapture of the Elect will happen in the Valley of Megiddo at the Battle of Armageddon.

Rev 16:15 ~ 16 Behold, I come as a thief. Blessed is he that watcheth, and keepeth his garments, lest he walk naked, and they see his shame.

And he gathered them together into a place called in the Hebrew tongue Armageddon.

Without the Baptism of the Holy Spirit there is NO Rapture for You!

Early this morning I was urged by the Holy Spirit to urge you to prepare and seek the Baptism of the Holy Spirit with all you heart and soul.

The Message I received was: Without the Power of the Baptism of the Holy Spirit, You will not be able to be raptured. If you are in death at that point in time, if you did not receive the Baptism of the Holy Spirit before your Death you will not be resurrected to meet Jesus in the Air at the Point of His 2nd Coming and the Collection of the Bride of Christ. If you are alive at that point, you would need the Holy Spirit power within you to transform you mortal state to immortal state to be raptured.

Note: Not even Jesus with His fullness and Glory could resurrect out of the grave without the Power of the Holy Spirit. The Holy Spirit was the one of the Trinity that was responsible for the resurrection of Jesus Christ, 3 days after He died.

Let's look at what made Jesus to Resurrect from His Grave?

Jesus States in John 3:5

Jesus answered, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born of water and of the Spirit, he cannot enter into the kingdom of God.

John 3:6 That which is born of the flesh is flesh; and that which is born of the Spirit is spirit.

Does this Mean that everybody that wanted to Be Raptured, had to be Born Again, Baptized with water and baptized with The Holy Spirit? To be Resurrected and Gathered when Christ comes at His 2nd Coming?

Paul States

Rom 8:9 But ye are not in the flesh, but in the Spirit, if so be that the Spirit of God dwell in you.

Now if any man has not the Spirit of Christ, he is none of his.

In other words – If you are not Baptized in the Spirit and the Holy Spirit does not dwell in you, You are not part of Jesus Christ?

Rom_8:10 And if Christ be in you, the body is dead because of sin; but the Spirit is life because of righteousness.

In Other words – If there is sin in your life – The Holy Spirit cannot live in you?

Rom_8:11 But if the Spirit of him that raised up Jesus from the dead dwell in you, he that raised up Christ from the dead shall also quicken your mortal bodies by his Spirit that dwelleth in you.

In Other words – The Spirit (Holy Spirit) Raised Jesus from the Dead! So those WHO died in Christ will be raised by the Holy Spirit within them to come from the grave and meet Jesus in the Air!

Rom_8:13 For if ye live after the flesh, ye shall die:

In other words – If you don't have the Baptism of the Holy Spirit You will remain in the Grave as the dead that will be judged.

Rom 8 v 13b but if ye through the Spirit do mortify the deeds of the body, ye shall live.

In Other words – The Holy Spirit is the spark for you to become rapture-able and receive eternity?

Rom_8:14 For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God.

It was true then, and this is still true today. Jesus also urged us to make sure that we take the 3 most important steps to make it in Heaven! Jesus did it, why will you and I be exempt?

Step 1. Re Birth

Step 2. Baptism in Water

Step 3. Baptism of the Holy Spirit

Joh 3:3 Jesus answered and said unto him, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God.

At Rebirth You can only see the Kingdom of God , not Enter!

Joh 3:5 Jesus answered, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born of water and of the Spirit, he cannot enter into the kingdom of God.

To ENTER the Kingdom of God ! Baptized in Water and the Holy Spirit
Jesus was !

Mat 3:16-17 And Jesus, when he was baptized, went up straightway out of the water: and, lo, the heavens were opened unto him, and he saw the Spirit of God descending like a dove, and lighting upon him:

And lo a voice from heaven, saying, This is my beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased.

Without the Baptism of the Holy Spirit you will not enter the Kingdom of Heaven!!!!

I want to urge you today, please make this your Number 1 Priority! - The Baptism of the Holy Spirit.

The Holy Spirit urged me this Morning in my Dreams and when I woke up. Please inform my People.

So I have included all our resources in this Article. For you to Learn about the Baptism of the Holy Spirit, to see the Role the Holy Spirit plays in the times ahead, and how to prepare and desire the Baptism of the Holy Spirit. I have included all my articles on the Holy Spirit; I give you free access to my 2 Books on eBook for Free. Namely. Not Just a Spirit and Living with Eternity on my Mind.

Please I urge You, Become Sinless and clean your spirit, and as soon as your spirit is clean, invite the Holy Spirit into your spirit! Don't wait!

Eph 1:13 In whom ye also trusted, after that ye heard the word of truth, the gospel of your salvation: in whom also after that ye believed, ye were sealed with that holy Spirit of promise,

15. The 7 Thunders

We as End Time Students and Teachers know what the 7 Seals of God or the 7 Trumpets of God or the 7 Plaques of God's Wrath are, But there is something that happens during the End Time that was not recorded in full.

THE 7 THUNDERS. VOICE OF GOD ALOUD OVER THE ENTIRE EARTH.

God speaking to everybody on Earth in a Loud Voice at Once.

And this will not be kind words.

Rev 10:3 – 4 And cried with a loud voice, as when a lion roareth: and when he had cried, seven thunders uttered their voices.

Rev 10:4 And when the seven thunders had uttered their voices, I was about to write: and I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, Seal up those things which the seven thunders uttered, and write them not.

This 7 Thunders was Spoken at a Voice of an Angel that sounded like a Lion that Roared.

Each of these Thunders said something that will happen on Earth before the 7th Trumpet will Sound and after the 6th Trumpet sounded.
Just before the Return of Jesus Christ and the Rapture.

The seven thunders appear in Revelation 10:1–7. In his apocalyptic vision, the apostle John saw a mighty angel striding the sea and the land with a scroll in his hand. The angel gave a shout like the roar of a lion, and then the voices of the seven thunders spoke. Just as John was about to write down what they said, a voice from heaven told him to “seal up what the seven thunders have said and do not write it down” (Revelation 10:4).

The incident of the seven thunderous voices occurs in the interlude between the sixth and seventh trumpets. The seven thunders are not just the usual noise of thunder but are thunder-like voices communicating a message. The Greek word translated “thunder” means “to roar.” Thunder is often a mark of judgment in Scripture as in 1 Samuel 2:10, 2 Samuel 22:14, and several more places in Revelation (8:5, 11:19, 16:18), so these seven powerful voices are crying out for God's judgment upon the sinful earth. The thunder represents the voice of God. Psalm 18:13 says, “The LORD thundered from heaven; the voice of the Most High resounded.”

Further evidence of the seven thunders being the voice of God is in Revelation 4:5: “From the throne came flashes of lightning, rumblings and peals of thunder. Before the throne, seven lamps were blazing. These are the seven spirits of God.” Again the voice of God is depicted as thunderous rumblings that display the power, majesty and glory of our mighty Lord. In

this verse, John saw a preview of the divine wrath to be poured out on the earth as described in full in Revelation chapters 16—19.

Just as John was about to write the words of the seven thunders, a voice from heaven commands him to seal up what was revealed by them. The same throne that issues forth lightning and peals of thunder issues a command to keep secret what the voices have revealed. The reason for the sealing is not given, but it could be that the judgment was simply too terrifying to be recorded. The content of the message is never revealed in Scripture, so we can't speculate on it. The seven thunders are the only words in Revelation that are sealed.

7 Times God's Voice Thunders during the 3rd World War after the 3rd Plaque, just before the Sun Explodes and cause darkness on Earth.

And Final 7th Trumpet.

The 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ, the Rapture and the Beginning of the Battle of Armageddon.

Rev 11:15 ~ 19 And the seventh angel sounded; and there were great voices in heaven, saying, The kingdoms of this world are become the kingdoms of our Lord, and of his Christ; and he shall reign for ever and ever. And the four and twenty elders, which sat before God on their seats, fell upon their faces, and worshipped God, Saying, We give thee thanks, O Lord God Almighty, which art, and wast, and art to come; because thou hast taken to thee thy great power, and hast reigned.

And the nations were angry, and thy wrath is come, and the time of the dead, that they should be judged, and that thou shouldest give reward unto thy servants the prophets, and to the saints, and them that fear thy name, small and great; and shouldest destroy them which destroy the earth. And the temple of God was opened in heaven, and there was seen in his temple the ark of his testament: and there were lightnings, and voices, and thunderings, and an earthquake, and great hail.

Let me speculate on it if I May. This is not confirmed by the word of God but this is what I think it could be!

This may be the 7 Thunders. The Voice of God addressing the 7 Deadly Sins,
God addressing everybody on Earth and tell them the way He will handle each of the 7 Deadly sins and its offenders.

So Every Thunder may be God addressing the World about one deadly Sin at a time. In a loud voice that everybody around the world can hear at once.

The seven deadly sins, also known as the capital vices or cardinal sins

1st Thunder **God addresses Lust**

Lust, or lechery (Latin, “luxuria” (carnal)), is intense longing. It is usually thought of as intense or unbridled sexual desire, which leads to fornication, adultery, rape, bestiality, and other immoral sexual acts. However, lust could also mean simply desire in general; thus, lust for money, power, and other things are sinful. In accordance with the words of Henry Edward, the impurity of lust transforms one into “a slave of the devil”.

Lust, if not managed properly, can subvert propriety.

German philosopher Schopenhauer wrote as follows:

“Lust is the ultimate goal of almost all human endeavour, exerts an adverse influence on the most important affairs, interrupts the most serious business, sometimes for a while confuses even the greatest minds, does not hesitate with its trumpery to disrupt the negotiations of statesmen and the research of scholars, has the knack of slipping its love-letters and ringlets even into ministerial portfolios and philosophical manuscripts”.

2nd Thunder **God addresses Gluttony**

Gluttony (Latin, gula) is the overindulgence and over consumption of anything to the point of waste. The word derives from the Latin gluttire, meaning to gulp down or swallow.

In Christianity, it is considered a sin if the excessive desire for food causes it to be withheld from the needy.

Because of these scripts, gluttony can be interpreted as selfishness; essentially placing concern with one’s own impulses or interests above the well-being or interests of others.

During times of famine, war, and similar periods when food is scarce, it is possible for one to indirectly kill other people through starvation just by eating too much or even too soon.

Medieval church leaders (e.g., Thomas Aquinas) took a more expansive view of gluttony, arguing that it could also include an obsessive anticipation of meals, and the constant eating of delicacies and excessively costly foods. Aquinas went so far as to prepare a list of five ways to commit gluttony, ardentier is often considered the most serious, since it is extreme attachment to the pleasure of mere eating, which can make the committer eat impulsively; absolutely and without qualification live merely to eat and drink; lose attachment to health-related, social, intellectual, and spiritual pleasures; and lose proper judgement an example is Esau selling his birth right for ordinary food of bread and pottage of lentils. His punishment was that the “profane person . . . who, for a morsel of meat sold his birthright,”

we learn that “he found no place for repentance, though he sought it carefully, with tears.”

3rd Thunder **God addresses Greed**

Greed (Latin, *avaritia*), also known as avarice, cupidity, or covetousness, is, like lust and gluttony, a sin of desire. However, greed (as seen by the Church) is applied to an artificial, rapacious desire and pursuit of material possessions. Thomas Aquinas wrote, “Greed is a sin against God, just as all mortal sins, in as much as man condemns things eternal for the sake of temporal things.” In Dante’s Purgatory, the penitents were bound and laid face down on the ground for having concentrated excessively on earthly thoughts.. Hoarding of materials or objects, theft and robbery, especially by means of violence, trickery, or manipulation of authority are all actions that may be inspired by Greed. Such misdeeds can include simony, where one attempts to purchase or sell sacraments, including Holy Orders and, therefore, positions of authority in the Church hierarchy.

In the words of Henry Edward, avarice “plunges a man deep into the mire of this world, so that he makes it to be his god.

As defined outside Christian writings, greed is an inordinate desire to acquire or possess more than one needs, especially with respect to material wealth. Like pride, it can lead to not just some, but all evil.

4th Thunder **God Addresses Sloth**

Sloth (Latin, *tristitia* or *acedia* (“without care”)) refers to a peculiar jumble of notions, dating from antiquity and including mental, spiritual, pathological, and physical states. It may be defined as absence of interest or habitual disinclination to exertion.

In his *Summa Theologica*, Saint Thomas Aquinas defined sloth as “sorrow about spiritual good”.

The scope of sloth is wide. Spiritually, *acedia* first referred to an affliction attending religious persons, especially monks, wherein they became indifferent to their duties and obligations to God. Mentally, *acedia* has a number of distinctive components of which the most important is affectlessness, a lack of any feeling about self or other, a mind-state that gives rise to boredom, rancor, apathy, and a passive inert or sluggish mentation, Physically, *acedia* is fundamentally associated with a cessation of motion and an indifference to work; it finds expression in laziness, idleness, and indolence.

Sloth includes ceasing to utilize the seven gifts of grace given by the Holy Spirit (Wisdom, Understanding, Counsel, Knowledge, Piety, Fortitude, and Fear of the Lord); such disregard may lead to the slowing of one's spiritual progress towards eternal life, to the neglect of manifold duties of charity towards the neighbour, and to animosity towards those who love God.

Sloth has also been defined as a failure to do things that one should do. By this definition, evil exists when "good" people fail to act.

Edmund Burke (1729–1797) wrote in *Present Discontents* (II. 78) "No man, who is not inflamed by vain-glory into enthusiasm, can flatter himself that his single, unsupported, desultory, unsystematic endeavours are of power to defeat the subtle designs and united Cabals of ambitious citizens. When bad men combine, the good must associate; else they will fall, one by one, an unpitied sacrifice in a contemptible struggle."

Unlike the other capital sins, which are sins of committing immorality, sloth is a sin of omitting responsibilities. It may arise from any of the other capital vices; for example, a son may omit his duty to his father through anger. While the state and habit of sloth is a mortal sin, the habit of the soul tending towards the last mortal state of sloth is not mortal in and of itself except under certain circumstances.

Emotionally and cognitively, the evil of acedia finds expression in a lack of any feeling for the world, for the people in it, or for the self. Acedia takes form as an alienation of the sentient self-first from the world and then from itself. Although the most profound versions of this condition are found in a withdrawal from all forms of participation in or care for others or oneself, a lesser but more noisome element was also noted by theologians. From tristitia, asserted Gregory the Great, "there arise malice, rancour, cowardice, [and] despair..." Chaucer, too, dealt with this attribute of acedia, counting the characteristics of the sin to include despair, somnolence, idleness, tardiness, negligence, indolence, and wrawnesse, the last variously translated as "anger" or better as "peevishness". For Chaucer, human's sin consists of languishing and holding back, refusing to undertake works of goodness because, he/she tells him/herself, the circumstances surrounding the establishment of good are too grievous and too difficult to suffer. Acedia in Chaucer's view is thus the enemy of every source and motive for work.

Sloth not only subverts the livelihood of the body, taking no care for its day-to-day provisions, but also slows down the mind, halting its attention to matters of great importance. Sloth hinders the man in his righteous undertakings and thus becomes a terrible source of human's undoing.

5th thunder

God addressing Wrath

Wrath (Latin, ira) can be defined as uncontrolled feelings of anger, rage, and even hatred. Wrath often reveals itself in the wish to seek vengeance.

In its purest form, wrath presents with injury, violence, and hate that may provoke feuds that can go on for centuries. Wrath may persist long after the person who did another a grievous wrong is dead. Feelings of wrath can manifest in different ways, including impatience, hateful misanthropy, revenge, and self-destructive behaviour, such as drug abuse or suicide.

“People who fly into a rage always make a bad landing.”

According to the Catechism of the Catholic Church, the neutral act of anger becomes the sin of wrath when it's directed against an innocent person, when it's unduly strong or long-lasting, or when it desires excessive punishment. “If anger reaches the point of a deliberate desire to kill or seriously wound a neighbour, it is gravely against charity; it is a mortal sin.” Hatred is the sin of desiring that someone else may suffer misfortune or evil, and is a mortal sin when one desires grave harm.

People feel angry when they sense that they or someone they care about has been offended, when they are certain about the nature and cause of the angering event, when they are certain someone else is responsible, and when they feel they can still influence the situation or cope with it.

6th Thunder

God addresses Envy

Envy (Latin, invidia), like greed and lust, is characterized by an insatiable desire. It can be described as a sad or resentful covetousness towards the traits or possessions of someone else. It arises from vainglory, and severs a man from his neighbour.

Malicious envy is similar to jealousy in that they both feel discontent towards someone's traits, status, abilities, or rewards. A difference is that the envious also desire the entity and covet it. Envy can be directly related to the Ten Commandments, specifically, “Neither shall you covet... anything that belongs to your neighbour” – a statement that may also be related to greed. Dante defined envy as “a desire to deprive other men of theirs”. In Dante's Purgatory, the punishment for the envious is to have their eyes sewn shut with wire because they gained sinful pleasure from seeing others brought low. According to St. Thomas Aquinas, the struggle aroused by envy has three stages: during the first stage, the envious person attempts to lower another's reputation; in the middle stage, the envious person receives either “joy at another's misfortune” (if he succeeds in defaming the other person) or “grief at another's prosperity” (if he fails); the third stage is hatred because “sorrow causes hatred” .

Envy is said to be the motivation behind Cain murdering his brother, Abel, as Cain envied Abel because God favoured Abel's sacrifice over Cain's. Bertrand Russell said that envy was one of the most potent causes of unhappiness, bringing sorrow to committers of envy whilst giving them the urge to inflict pain upon others.

In accordance with the most widely accepted views, only pride weighs down the soul more than envy among the capital sins. Just like pride, envy has been associated directly with the devil, for Wisdom 2:24 states: "the envy of the devil brought death to the world,"

7th Thunder **God addresses Pride**

The negative version of pride (Latin, *superbia*) is considered, on almost every list, the original and most serious of the seven deadly sins: the perversion of the faculties that make humans more like God—dignity and holiness. It is also thought to be the source of the other capital sins. Also known as *hubris* (from ancient Greek *ὑβρις*), or *futility*, it is identified as dangerously corrupt selfishness, the putting of one's own desires, urges, wants, and whims before the welfare of people.

In even more destructive cases, it is irrationally believing that one is essentially and necessarily better, superior, or more important than others, failing to acknowledge the accomplishments of others, and excessive admiration of the personal image or self (especially forgetting one's own lack of divinity, and refusing to acknowledge one's own limits, faults, or wrongs as a human being).

What the weak head with strongest bias rules, Is pride, the never-failing vice of fools.

As pride has been labelled the father of all sins, it has been deemed the devil's most prominent trait. C.S. Lewis writes, in *Mere Christianity*, that pride is the "anti-God" state, the position in which the ego and the self are directly opposed to God: "Un-chastity, anger, greed, drunkenness, and all that, are mere fleabites in comparison: it was through Pride that the devil became the devil: Pride leads to every other vice: it is the complete anti-God state of mind." Pride is understood to sever the spirit from God, as well as His life-and-grace-giving Presence.

One can be prideful for different reasons. Author Ichabod Spencer states that "Spiritual pride is the worst kind of pride, if not worst snare of the devil. The heart is particularly deceitful on this one thing." Jonathan Edwards said "Remember that pride is the worst viper that is in the heart, the greatest disturber of the soul's peace and sweet communion with Christ; it was the first sin that ever was, and lies lowest in the foundation of Satan's whole building, and is the most difficultly rooted out, and is the most hidden, secret and

deceitful of all lusts, and often creeps in, insensibly, into the midst of religion and sometimes under the disguise of humility."

Please Note that my idea of what it may be is only fictional and not fact.

16. The Battle of Armageddon

Rev 16:15 Behold, I come as a thief. Blessed *is* he that watcheth, and keepeth his garments, lest he walk naked, and they see his shame.

Rev 16:16 And he gathered them together into a place called in the Hebrew tongue Armageddon.

Rev 16:17 And the seventh angel poured out his vial into the air; and there came a great voice out of the temple of heaven, from the throne, saying, It is done.

Rev 16:18 And there were voices, and thunders, and lightnings; and there was a great earthquake, such as was not since men were upon the earth, so mighty an earthquake, *and* so great.

Rev 16:19 And the great city was divided into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell: and great Babylon came in remembrance before God, to give unto her the cup of the wine of the fierceness of his wrath.

Rev 16:20 And every island fled away, and the mountains were not found.

Rev 16:21 And there fell upon men a great hail out of heaven, *every stone* about the weight of a talent: and men blasphemed God because of the plague of the hail; for the plague thereof was exceeding great.

The 7th Seal & 7th Vale & 7th Trumpet Describes the Same Event
Understanding the End Times.

In this Prophecy Book we read of 7 Seals. 7 Vales. And 7 Trumpets! Bible Teachers teaches that the one follow the other!

They teach. 1st the 7 Seals gets opened. Then the 7 Vales. And then the 7 Trumpets.

To Explain this to you we will look at the last Seal. The Last Trumpet and the Last Vale!

Meaning the 7th Seal. The 7th Trumpet. The 7th Vale at the same time.
Recorded in Rev 8 v 5= 7th Seal.

Rev 8:5 And the angel took the censer, and filled it with fire of the altar, and cast it into the earth: and there were voices, and thunders, and lightnings, and an earthquake.

And Rev 11 v 19 = 7th Trumpet.

Rev 11:19 And the temple of God was opened in heaven, and there was seen in his temple the ark of his testament: and there were lightnings, and voices, and thundering's, and an earthquake, and great hail.

And Rev 16 v 18 / 21 = the 7th Vale of God's wrath!

Rev 16:18 And there were voices, and thunders, and lightning's; and there was a great earthquake, such as was not since men were upon the earth, so mighty an earthquake, and so great.

Rev 16:21 And there fell upon men a great hail out of heaven, every stone

about the weight of a talent: and men blasphemed God because of the plague of the hail; for the plague thereof was exceeding great.

All 3 of this Explains the Battle of Armageddon.

The 7th Seal/7th Trumpet/7 Vales speaks of the same Event.
The time After the Rapture, the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ and before the Battle of Armageddon.

You see the 7 Seals is the Long Story to the 2nd Coming of Jesus. Started at 70 After Christ and Ends after the 2nd Coming of Jesus.

The 7 Trumpets is the Shorter Story until the 2nd Coming of Jesus. From 1900's to after the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ.
And the 7 Vales the Real Short story from the Implementation of the Mark of the Beast until after the 2nd coming of Jesus!

When will the Rapture Be?

Just after the 6th Seal was opened! After the 6th Vale was cased on Earth and at the Sound of the 7th Trumpet!

Note that the 7th Vale runs over Chapters in Rev. Rev 16, 17, 18 and 19.
Once again the event of the 7th seal / 7th Vale / 7th Trumpet is Explained in Rev 19 from v 18.

Rev 19:5 And a voice came out of the throne, saying, Praise our God, all ye his servants, and ye that fear him, both small and great.

Rev 19:6 And I heard as it were the voice of a great multitude, and as the voice of many waters, and as the voice of mighty thunderings, saying, Alleluia: for the Lord God omnipotent reigneth.

4 places in Revelation that explains what will happen just before. And during and after the Rapture and the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ!

17. 1000 Year Peace in the Heavens

The 1000 Year Millennial Kingdom Reign of Jesus Christ

The 3 Woes of Revelation determine the 1000 Year Millennial Kingdom Reign of Jesus Christ.

The 1000 Year Millennial Kingdom Reign of Jesus Christ is the Most Miss Understood Portion of the Bible and several False Doctrines of Demons was built around this Misunderstanding.

False Doctrines like the Jehovah Witnesses, the New Age Apostolic Reformation Movement, God's Kingdom on Earth and the Christians Zionist Movement.

Let's look into this and the Truth the Bible holds.

This is what the Majority of Christians Believe! The core of plenty False Doctrines of altered Religion.

Question: "What is the dispensation of the Millennial Kingdom?"

Answer: In classic dispensationalism, there are seven dispensations. It is important to remember that dispensationalism is a theology inferred from Scripture rather than an explicitly taught doctrine of God's Word. The value of dispensationalism lies in its systematic view of history's different eras and the various ways in which the Ancient of Days interacts with His creation.

The seventh and final dispensation brings about the culmination of life on Earth and the closest thing yet to how God really wanted to live with us on this planet. As its name suggests, the Millennial Kingdom of Christ will last for 1,000 years.

The Millennial Kingdom is the seventh dispensation.

Rev 20:1 And I saw an angel come down from heaven, having the key of the bottomless pit and a great chain in his hand.

Rev 20:2 And he laid hold on the dragon, that old serpent, which is the Devil, and Satan, and bound him a thousand years,

Rev 20:3 And cast him into the bottomless pit, and shut him up, and set a seal upon him, that he should deceive the nations no more, till the thousand years should be fulfilled: and after that he must be loosed a little season.

Rev 20:4 And I saw thrones, and they sat upon them, and judgment was given unto them: and I saw the souls of them that were beheaded for the witness of Jesus, and for the word of God, and which had not worshipped the beast, neither his image, neither had received his mark upon their foreheads, or in their hands; and they lived and reigned with Christ a thousand years.

Rev 20:5 But the rest of the dead lived not again until the thousand years were finished. This is the first resurrection.

Rev 20:6 Blessed and holy is he that hath part in the first resurrection: on such the second death hath no power, but they shall be priests of God and of Christ, and shall reign with him a thousand years.

Rev 20:7 And when the thousand years are expired, Satan shall be loosed out of his prison,

Rev 20:8 And shall go out to deceive the nations which are in the four quarters of the earth, Gog and Magog, to gather them together to battle: the number of whom is as the sand of the sea.

Rev 20:9 And they went up on the breadth of the earth, and compassed the camp of the saints about, and the beloved city: and fire came down from God out of heaven, and devoured them.

Rev 20:10 And the devil that deceived them was cast into the lake of fire and brimstone, where the beast and the false prophet are, and shall be tormented day and night for ever and ever.

Stewards: The resurrected Old Testament saints, the glorified Church, and survivors of the Tribulation and their descendants

The Period: From the Second Coming of Jesus Christ until the final rebellion, a period of one thousand years

Responsibility: To be obedient, remain undefiled, and worship the Lord Jesus (Isaiah 11:3-5; Zechariah 14:9)

Failure: After Satan is loosed from the Abyss, sinful man rebels one more time (Revelation 20:7-9)

Judgment: Fire from God; the Great White Throne Judgment (Revelation 20:9-15)

Grace: Jesus Christ restores creation and rules righteously in Israel, with all saints assisting (Isaiah 11:1-5; Matthew 25:31-46; Revelation 20)

The Millennial Kingdom will be a time characterized by peace (Isaiah 11:6-7; Micah 4:3), justice (Isaiah 11:3-4), unity (Isaiah 11:10), abundance (Isaiah 35:1-2), healing (Isaiah 35:5-6), righteousness (Isaiah 35:8), joy (Isaiah 55:12), and the physical presence of Christ (Isaiah 16:5). Satan will be bound in the Abyss during this period (Revelation 20:1-3). Messiah Jesus will be the benevolent dictator ruling over the whole world (Isaiah 9:6-7; 11). The resurrected saints of all times will participate in the management of the government (Revelation 20:4-6).

The Millennial Kingdom is measurable and comes after the Kingdom of God (embodied in Jesus Christ) came to man during the dispensation of Grace. On Jesus' first visit to the earth, He brought grace; at His Second Coming He will execute justice and usher in the Millennium. Jesus mentioned His glorious return at His trial before the Sanhedrin (Mark 14:62), and He was referring to

the Millennial Kingdom when He taught His disciples to pray, "Thy kingdom come" (Matthew 6:10, KJV).

The rebellion at the end of the Millennial Kingdom seems almost incredible. Mankind will have been living in a perfect environment with every need cared for, overseen by a truly just government (Isaiah 11:1-5), yet they still try to do better. Man simply cannot maintain the perfection that God requires. Mankind follows Satan any chance he gets.

At the end of the Millennium, the final rebellion is crushed, and Satan will be cast into the lake of fire (Revelation 20:10). Then comes the Great White Throne Judgment where all the unrighteous of all of the dispensations will be judged according to their works and also cast into the lake of fire (Revelation 20:11-15).

After the final judgment, God and His people live forever in the New Jerusalem on a new earth with a new heaven (Revelation 21). God's plan of redemption will have been completely realized, and the redeemed will know God and enjoy Him forever.

MOST OF THIS IS NOT TRUE FOR THEY DO NOT LOOK AT WHAT HAPPENS TO THE BASE OF THERE BELIEVES. CALLED THE EARTH! The Place they believe they will rein with Jesus Christ after His 2nd Coming.

What Happens to Earth before, during and after the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ? This is where the 3 Woes of Revelation comes in.
What is the 3 Woe's?

Rev 8:13 And I beheld, and heard an angel flying through the midst of heaven, saying with a loud voice, Woe, woe, woe, to the inhabitants of the earth by reason of the other voices of the trumpet of the three angels, which are yet to sound!

It is the Last 3 Trumpets of God, announcing the Destruction of the Earth and the People that have taken the Mark of the Beast.
With this Verse Revelation 8:13 Heavens confirms that all is Past and this is the Present and we as Children of God will not be able to read the Bible past this Point.

John records , That there is a Point in the Future were Bible Prophecy will get to Point were the Past is Past and the Present is Present Time , and That the 1st 4 Trumpets has sounded and the Next 3 Trumpets will sound but between there is a Cut of Point .

The Cut of Point is with the Word m which is yet to sound, meaning the 4 Trumpets before this has sounded, and the time we live in present will be the only time that we will be able to read the word of God without persecution and tribulation.

The Word Woe means Extreme Danger and Caution. Here the Angel warns us that the 3 Trumpets that is still to sound will be more excessive than the previous 4 Trumpet that sounded already and also that there will be a large time gap between the 4th Trumpet and the 5th Trumpet.

This verse indicates that anything that happened from Revelation 8 v 1 to verse 13 is Past Tense and it happened when we understand this verse , and from revelation 9 onward we will not be able to read or study the word of God in the Future due to Tribulation and persecution.

Simply we will not have Bibles to read what Bible Prophecy has to offer beyond this point in the Future.

Meaning: when the 5th Trumpet Sounds Christian Tribulation and persecution will be over and then this will change to an unsaved persons Tribulation and persecution.

At this Point in time the Mark of the Beast 666 was implemented and the sheep is separated from the goats. At this point in the near future there will only be 2 Groups of People on Earth, One Group that have taken the Mark of the Beast and another group that did not take the Mark of the Beast.

At this Point the Bible will not be available to anybody anymore , The Grace of God will stop , The Time to repent and rebirth will be over , The Baptism baths will be closed and no Holy Spirit Baptisms will take place every again. The Cut off Point for salvation has been reached.

The 4th Trumpet Sounded in 1989 and the 5th Trumpet will sound one year after the Abomination of Desolation has taken place prophesied by Daniel in Chapter 11 and 12 and confirmed by Jesus in Matt 24.

This is the Bible Prophecies That have to take place between the 4th Trumpet and The 5th Trumpet the Time we are in today , Present time , 2018 .

The Next Prophecy that is currently playing of in the Middle East
The Ships of Chittim. Were Iran the King of the North will attack Saudi Arabia the King of the South, by sea but the 6th Fleet of the USA will stop them called the Ships of Chittim , Daniel chapter 11

After this. Iran joined with Russia, Turkey, Lebanon and more countries and Groups will attack Israel called the Gog and Magog war. Ezek 38 and 39. That will lead to a nuclear attack against Israel that God will slap back into Syria, Lebanon as far as Iran, Iraq, Turkey and Russia.

After this the long awaited Jewish Messiah will appear and arrange a 7 year Peace agreement between Israel and the rest of the World.
During this Peace agreement, Israel will get approval to build their 3rd Jewish

Temple, Rev 11. The Palestine Country will be born in the Old Judaea. And Christians will have their One on One Great Revival and Last outpouring of the Holy Spirit.

Then 3 and Half Years into the 7 year Peace Agreement, Being 42 months or 1260 days The Jewish Messiah will become the Antichrist stopping the Daily Sacrifices and placing the Abomination of Desolation in the Temple as the self-proclaimed God of the Universe.

The Antichrist will then implement the Mark of the Beast 666 from his new Head office the 3rd Jewish Temple.

For about a Year he will battle to Mark everyone on Earth with the Mark of the Beast in their Hand or forehead.

As soon as God thinks he had enough time and when everyone that had to receive the mark of the beast received it , The 5th Trumpet will sound. Let's look at the Trumpets of Revelation.

The Bible indicates in Revelation that seven trumpets will sound before the end of the age and the Second Coming of Jesus Christ.

4 of the seven have already sounded as evidenced by critical moments in recent history,. Our understanding of Biblical prophecies and the events that have already come to pass, will guide us in what to expect when the final 3 trumpets will sound.

The First Two Trumpets

In Revelation 8:7, John describes an apocalyptic vision. His vision explains the triggering event of the sounding of the first trumpet — hail and fire mixed with blood falling to the ground, and approximately 33% of all of the grass and trees in the known world destroyed.

During World War I, large amounts of artillery shells and chemical agents were released on troops for the first time in history through modern warfare, killing over 8 million people. Soldiers on both sides burned vast tracts of land in order to eliminate any natural or man-made items that their enemies could use.

Another war, World War II is also the event that was triggered by the sounding of the second trumpet. Looking to Revelation 8:8-9, the Bible explains that a third of the ships involved in the conflict that coincides with the activation of this trumpet will be destroyed. During World War II, approximately one third of the ships that participated in the conflict were sunk. In turn, the nuclear bomb deployed at Hiroshima resembled “something like a great mountain burning with fire,” a sight that was new on the world stage.

The Third Trumpet

This occurred during the nuclear disaster at Chernobyl (Russia). In Revelation 8:10-11, the prophet explains that the third trumpet will sound before a star, called Wormwood, will fall and affect a third of the waters.

Chernobyl disaster that occurred in the Ukraine in 1986, whereupon he learned that "Chernobyl" means "Wormwood" in Russian. Furthermore, the nuclear radiation that emanated from the destroyed power plant contaminated more than 33 percent of the water supply in Europe and Western Asia, killing thousands and affecting hundreds of thousands of other citizens with diseases caused by the radiation.

The Fourth Trumpet

Revelation 8:12-13 explains that the fourth trumpet would sound before the length of the days become shortened, and the sun would not shine for a third of the day. Therefore, time will be shortened and our days around the world will be experienced differently. After the Berlin Wall fell in 1989, a "new world order" with a new age of globalization began to develop. President Ronald Reagan challenged Mikhail Gorbachev to "tear down this wall!" and 29 months later the fourth trumpet sounded.

After the 1st 4 Trumpets a Warning Come from a Angel Flying over the Earth !
Rev 8:13 And I beheld, and heard an angel flying through the midst of heaven, saying with a loud voice, Woe, Woe, Woe, to the inhabitants of the earth by reason of the other voices of the trumpet of the three angels, which are yet to sound!

The Fifth Trumpet – The 1st Woe ,

The 5th Trumpet Happens during the Great Tribulation just before the Wrath of God is Poured out Months after the 666 Mark of the Beast was Implemented!
Rev 9:1-6 and the fifth angel sounded, and I saw a star fall from heaven unto the earth: and to him was given the key of the bottomless pit.

And he opened the bottomless pit; and there arose a smoke out of the pit, as the smoke of a great furnace; and the sun and the air were darkened by reason of the smoke of the pit.

And there came out of the smoke locusts upon the earth: and unto them was given power, as the scorpions of the earth have power.

And it was commanded them that they should not hurt the grass of the earth, neither any green thing, neither any tree; but only those men which have not the seal of God in their foreheads.

And to them it was given that they should not kill them, but that they should be tormented five months: and their torment was as the torment of a scorpion, when he striketh a man.

And in those days shall men seek death, and shall not find it; and shall desire to die, and death shall flee from them.

That Will Happen During the 5th Trumpet?

A Super Volcano will erupt and will affect the Earth for 5 Months. The Result of the Lava and Ash from this Super Volcano will birth insects that will sting, the Bearers of the Mark of the Beast and sores all over their Bodies will appear. Sores with amerce pain and no remedy!

The 1st Plaque of God's Wrath.

Rev 16:2 And the first went, and poured out his vial upon the earth; and there fell a noisome and grievous sore upon the men which had the mark of the beast, and upon them which worshipped his image.

What tells me this still have to take place and it will happen during the Great Tribulation?

According to Rev 9

Rev 9:4 And it was commanded them that they should not hurt the grass of the earth, neither any green thing, neither any tree; but only those men which have not the seal of God in their foreheads.

When does the Marking or sealing of God takes place?

During the 1st Year after the 666 Mark of the Beast was implemented, just before the Wrath of God starts in Rev 16.

Rev 7:2 And I saw another angel ascending from the east, having the seal of the living God: and he cried with a loud voice to the four angels, to whom it was given to hurt the earth and the sea,

Rev 7:3 Saying, Hurt not the earth, neither the sea, nor the trees, till we have sealed the servants of our God in their foreheads.

The Sixth Trumpet – the 2nd Woe

This second-to-last trumpet will sound before a war is started near the Euphrates River. This waterway traverses Syria, Iraq, Turkey and Iran, which comprise the Middle East. Revelation 9:13-21 indicates that four angels will command an army of 200 million individuals.

This war will take Place during the Wrath of God in the Last 3 and Half Years before the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ and the Final Battle on Earth called the Battle of Armageddon.

This war will be a Battle between Nations that would like to secure the Last Oil, Bottled Wine and Water and Canned Foods and stored Foods on earth.

For the 2nd and 3rd Plaque of God's Wrath will destroy All Natural foods supplies across the World.

The Warning from the 3rd Seal will come to Mind as the Rider of the Black Horse sounded.

Rev 6:6 and see thou hurt not the oil and the wine.

Oil and Canned foods and Bottled water / wine Products will become Priceless!

Rev 9:13-21 And the sixth angel sounded, and I heard a voice from the four horns of the golden altar which is before God,

Saying to the sixth angel which had the trumpet, Loose the four angels which are bound in the great river Euphrates.

And the four angels were loosed, which were prepared for an hour, and a day, and a month, and a year, for to slay the third part of men.

And the number of the army of the horsemen was two hundred thousand thousand: and I heard the number of them.

And thus I saw the horses in the vision, and them that sat on them, having breastplates of fire, and of jacinth, and brimstone: and the heads of the horses were as the heads of lions; and out of their mouths issued fire and smoke and brimstone.

By these three was the third part of men killed, by the fire, and by the smoke, and by the brimstone, which issued out of their mouths.

For their power is in their mouth, and in their tails: for their tails were like unto serpents, and had heads, and with them they do hurt.

And the rest of the men which were not killed by these plagues yet repented not of the works of their hands, that they should not worship devils, and idols of gold, and silver, and brass, and stone, and of wood: which neither can see, nor hear, nor walk:

Neither repented they of their murders, nor of their sorceries, nor of their fornication, nor of their thefts.

The 7TH & Final Trumpet – the last Woe

The sounding of the seventh trumpet will be the most dynamic event out of all the trumpets prophesied in the Bible, affecting all Mark of the Beast bearing human beings. It is at this last trumpet that Jesus Christ will send angels to rapture all saints for their eternal reward and pass his judgments on the fate of the earth's inhabitants. This event also marks the end of human government.

At this time, the end time, all of what the Bible has prophesied will come to pass and prove the power of God's will.

What Happens to Earth at the 2nd Coming of Jesus?

The Earth stops Spinning at the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ. When Jesus places his feet on the Mount of Olives after the Rapture have taken place, The Earth's Rotation Stops to ZERO Km/p/h and Total Destruction on Earth takes place as explained in the Bible.

Jesus Arrives at the 6th Seal opening, The Rapture takes place at the 7th Trumpet and the Battle of Armageddon starts at the 7th seal, the 7th Plaque of God's Wrath.

The Earth is currently spinning / rotating at +/- 1000 miles per hour. Scientist explains what will happen on Earth when it Stops spinning at a Point.

This explains what happens on Earth when Jesus arrive at his 2nd Coming and Rapture for the Battle of Armageddon?

As Jesus arrives on the Clouds, the 7th Trumpet sounds and the angels start collecting the Dead and alive in Christ to meet Him in the Air.

Mat 24:29 Immediately after the tribulation of those days shall the sun be darkened, and the moon shall not give her light, and the stars shall fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens shall be shaken:

Mat 24:30 And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory.

Mat 24:31 And he shall send his angels with a great sound of a trumpet, and they shall gather together his elect from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other.

1Th 4:13 But I would not have you to be ignorant, brethren, concerning them which are asleep, that ye sorrow not, even as others which have no hope.

1Th 4:14 For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with him.

1Th 4:15 For this we say unto you by the word of the Lord, that we which are alive and remain unto the coming of the Lord shall not prevent them which are asleep.

1Th 4:16 For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first:

1Th 4:17 Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord.

As the Elect of Christ Ascends to Heaven past Christ in the Air. Christ comes down on Earth and stand with both feet on the Mount of Olives to take care of the Battle of Armageddon.

That's when the Earth's Rotation / Spinning will stop from 1690 km/per/h to 0 km/p/h and cause total destruction on earth as described in the Bible and confirm by scientist in the video below ,

Zec 14:4 And his feet shall stand in that day upon the mount of Olives, which is before Jerusalem on the east, and the mount of Olives shall cleave in the midst thereof toward the east and toward the west, and there shall be a very great valley; and half of the mountain shall remove toward the north, and half of it toward the south.

Then disaster on Earth takes place.

Rev 16:15 Behold, I come as a thief. Blessed is he that watcheth, and keepeth his garments, lest he walk naked, and they see his shame.

Rev 16:16 And he gathered them together into a place called in the Hebrew tongue Armageddon.

Rev 16:17 And the seventh angel poured out his vial into the air; and there came a great voice out of the temple of heaven, from the throne, saying, It is done.

Rev 16:18 And there were voices, and thunders, and lightnings; and there was a great earthquake, such as was not since men were upon the earth, so mighty

an earthquake, and so great.

Rev 16:19 And the great city was divided into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell: and great Babylon came in remembrance before God, to give unto her the cup of the wine of the fierceness of his wrath.

Rev 16:20 And every island fled away, and the mountains were not found.

Rev 16:21 And there fell upon men a great hail out of heaven, every stone about the weight of a talent: and men blasphemed God because of the plague of the hail; for the plague thereof was exceeding great.

Jesus arrives at the opening of the 6th Seal.

Rev 6:12 And I beheld when he had opened the sixth seal, and, lo, there was a great earthquake; and the sun became black as sackcloth of hair, and the moon became as blood;

Rev 6:13 And the stars of heaven fell unto the earth, even as a fig tree casteth her untimely figs, when she is shaken of a mighty wind.

Rev 6:14 And the heaven departed as a scroll when it is rolled together; and every mountain and island were moved out of their places.

Rev 6:15 And the kings of the earth, and the great men, and the rich men, and the chief captains, and the mighty men, and every bondman, and every free man, hid themselves in the dens and in the rocks of the mountains;

Rev 6:16 And said to the mountains and rocks, Fall on us, and hide us from the face of him that sitteth on the throne, and from the wrath of the Lamb:

Rev 6:17 For the great day of his wrath is come; and who shall be able to stand?

We've all been there. Waking up to a nice cup of coffee in the morning gazing at the world outside asking ourselves random hypotheticals: is your package going to be delivered today? If the car doesn't start, can you just stay home and skip work? What would happen if the Earth suddenly stopped spinning? You know – the basics.

Earth Spinning

“the world has a rotation of about 1,100 miles per hour around the equator”

But what would happen if the Earth's spin came to a jarring halt? Well a few things. As physics has taught us in the past, momentum and velocity are two of the governing properties of movement. Technically speaking, the world has a rotation of about 1,100 miles per hour around the equator; stopping suddenly would have the same effect as a car driving full tilt being acted upon a wall of other immovable object: chaos.

A sudden stop would be fairly catastrophic: land masses would be wiped clean of anything not attached to the bedrock below us: everything above it, including the topsoil, trees, roads, buildings and us would be swept away into the atmosphere. Not a very desirable option. However, a slow decaying spin would be less jarring, but just as disastrous.

land masses would be wiped clean of anything not attached to the bedrock below us: everything above it, including the topsoil, trees, roads, buildings and us would be swept away into the atmosphere.

“Everything above it, including the topsoil, trees, roads, buildings and us would be swept away into the atmosphere.”

Day-night cycles would be similar to those at the poles, with daylight being available for half a year, and night-time occupying the other half. Temperatures would increase at the equator, and reduce at the poles, eventually changing atmospheric patterns. Additionally, we would lose the Earth’s magnetic field, losing not just the auroras but also our protection from cosmic rays and other high-energy particles.

Did I mention that the lack of centrifugal force would lead much of the coast lines to look a lot different than they are today? The poles would actually be flooded, and the Earth would have a giant landmass at the equator that linked all of us together in a giant Pangean supercontinent.

Pangaea supercontinent

Essentially, there would be a fairly large change to our daily lives. No more seasons – at least, not like we know them – a change in circadian cycles and all the issues associated to that, without mentioning the effects on the environment – both for us and the larger food web. An ecosystem collapse may not be entirely out of reach in this case, but there are too many questions that remain unanswered to know for sure. One thing however, is for sure, Apart from the huge shift of resources, people, land, temperatures and a myriad of other factors, this is definitely not something that would benefit us in any way. With the Land Mass being one Super Continent.

Rev 1:7 Behold, he cometh with clouds; and every eye shall see him, and they also which pierced him: and all kindreds of the earth shall wail because of him. Even so, Amen.

To summarize the Condition of Earth after the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ.

- All Oceans will be filled with stale dead blood, no life from the oceans.
- All Rivers and dams will be filled with stale dead blood. No drinking water available.
- The Sun exploded, burning everything on earth. Leaving the Earth in darkness and a beginning of an ice age.
- Air Pollution due to the Oil fires after the sun exploded and the total darkness on Earth.
- At the 2nd coming of Jesus the Earth stops rotating and causes the ground to move sideways at a rate of 1690 km/p/h in one moment. No Building, No

House, no underground shelter, No Island, No Mountain will be in its original place.

– All People then get killed with 37 kg hail blocks, those that survived the previous 5 descriptions of destruction on Earth.
Nobody with a Right Mind wants to be on Earth after the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ.

Let's read what Jesus says in his original promise of His 2nd Coming to His Disciples

Joh 14:1 Let not your heart be troubled: ye believe in God, believe also in me.

Joh 14:2 In my Father's house are many mansions: if it were not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you.

Joh 14:3 And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again, and receive you unto myself; that where I am, there ye may be also.

Joh 14:4 And whither I go ye know, and the way ye know.

I want to close this teaching with the words of Jesus

"I will come again, and receive you unto myself; that where I am, there ye may be also."

It's very clear The 1000 Year Millennial Kingdom Reign of Jesus Christ takes place in Heaven and the Elect that was Raptured at the 2nd Coming of Jesus at the Battle of Armageddon will Reign with Jesus in the New Jerusalem (The Golden City) for a 1000 years. And no lives on Earth until the 1000 years are over. The 1st Resurrection prepares the sinful nations on Earth for the Great White Throne Judgement.

JESUS IS COMING SOON! ARE YOU READY?

18. Final words

FEAR the Number 1 Sign of the End Times!

We read of the Signs of the End Times from the Bible, Jesus Himself gave us several signs to look for, to see that the End Time is near. As He informed His Disciples in the New Testament Books of Luke 21 and Matt 24, Jesus showed several people more end time signs Like Paul and John that wrote the End Time Book of Revelations.

But the Number 1 Sign of the Times Is one I see daily within Christians!

Yesterday I received the Tragic news of an Ex colleague at work that Passed away and the reason on his death on his death certificate was, Heart Failure.

The Holy Spirit spoke to me right away and instructed me to place this Article.

“Heart Failure is caused by Fear” I actually prayed and counselled this ex worker friend of mine in 2015, and the main reason for his counselling request was FEAR.

The Number One Killer of the End times we are living in right Now is FEAR!

Jesus said.

Luke 21:26 Men’s hearts failing them for fear, and for looking after those things which are coming on the earth: for the powers of heaven shall be shaken.

What is Fear?

Although the Definition of Fear is

An unpleasant emotion caused by the threat of danger, pain, or harm.

“I cowered in fear as bullets whizzed past”

synonyms: terror, fright, fearfulness, horror, alarm, panic, agitation, trepidation, dread, consternation, dismay, distress;

be afraid of (someone or something) as likely to be dangerous, painful, or harmful.

“I hated him but didn’t fear him anymore”

synonyms: be afraid of, be fearful of, be scared of, be apprehensive of, dread, live in fear of, go in terror of, be terrified of, be terrified by, cower before, tremble before, cringe from, shrink from, flinch from;

Fear is the Opposite of Faith, Fear is the Opposite of Hope and Fear is the Opposite of losing Love.

“FEAR STEPS IN WHEN YOU LOOSE FAITH”

Question: “Faith vs. fear – what does the Bible say?”

Answer: Faith and fear cannot exist together. Faith is described in Hebrews 11:1 as being “certain of what we do not see.” It is an absolute belief that God is constantly working behind the scenes in every area of our lives, even when there is no tangible evidence to support that fact. On the other hand, fear, simply stated, is unbelief or weak belief. As unbelief gain the upper hand in our thoughts, fear takes hold of our emotions. Our deliverance from fear and worry is based on faith, which is the very opposite of unbelief. We need to understand that faith is not something that we can produce in ourselves. Faith is a gift (Ephesians 2:8-9) and is described as a fruit (or characteristic) which is produced in our lives by the Holy Spirit (Galatians 5:22). The Christian’s faith is a confident assurance in a God who loves us, who knows our thoughts and cares about our deepest needs. That faith continues to grow as we study the Bible and learn the attributes of His amazing character. The more we learn about God, the more we can see Him working in our lives and the stronger our faith grows.

A growing faith is what we desire to have and what God desires to produce in us. But how, in day-to-day life, can we develop a faith that conquers our fears? The Bible says, “Faith comes by hearing, and hearing by the Word of God” (Romans 10:17). The careful study of God’s Word is of primary importance in developing a strong faith. God wants us to know Him and completely rely on His direction in our lives. It’s through the hearing, reading and meditation in the Scriptures that we begin to experience a strong, confident faith that excludes worried and fear. Spending time in prayer and quiet worship develops a relationship with our heavenly Father that sees us through even the darkest of nights. In the Psalms we see a picture of David, who, like us, experienced times of fear. Psalm 56:3 reveals his faith with these words: “When I am afraid, I will trust in you.” Psalm 119 is filled with verses expressing the way in which David treasured God’s Word: “I seek you with all my heart” (v. 10); “I meditate on your precepts” (v. 15); “I have hidden your word in my heart” (v. 11). These are revealing words which speak wisdom to us today.

God is kind and understanding toward our weaknesses, but He requires us to go forward in faith, and the Bible is clear that faith does not mature and strengthen without trials. Adversity is God’s most effective tool to develop a strong faith. That pattern is evident in Scripture. God takes each one of us through fearful situations, and as we learn to obey God’s Word and allow it to saturate our thoughts, we find each trial becomes a stepping stone to a stronger and deeper faith. It gives us that ability to say, “He sustained me in the past, He’ll carry me through today and He’ll uphold me in the future!” God worked this way in David’s life. When David

volunteered to fight against Goliath, he said, “The Lord who delivered me from the paw of the lion and the paw of the bear will deliver me from the hand of this Philistine” (1 Samuel 17:37). David knew the God who had sustained him through dangerous situations in the past. He had seen and experienced God’s power and protection in his life, and this developed within him a fearless faith.

The Word of God is rich with promises for us to take hold of and claim for ourselves. When we face financial trouble, Philippians 4:19 tell us, “And my God will supply all your needs according to His riches in glory in Christ Jesus.” If we are anxious about a future decision, Psalm 32:8 reminds us that God will “instruct you and teach you in the way you should go; I will counsel you with my eye upon you.” In sickness we can remember that Romans 5:3 says, “Tribulation works patience.” If someone turns against us, we can be comforted by the words in Romans 8:31, “If God is for us who can be against us!” Throughout life we will continue to face various trials that would cause us fear, but God assures us that we can know a calm peace through every situation, “the peace of God, which transcends all understanding” which He has promised will “guard your hearts and your minds in Christ Jesus” (Philippians 4:7).

“FEAR STEPS IN WHEN YOU LOOSE HOPE”

Question: “What is the difference between faith and hope?”

Answer: Faith and hope are distinct yet related. That there is a difference between faith and hope is evident in 1 Corinthians 13:13, “Now these three remain: faith, hope and love. But the greatest of these is love.” Two of the three greatest gifts are faith and hope, listed separately. That faith and hope are related concepts is seen in Hebrews 11:1, “Faith is confidence in what we hope for.”

Faith is a complete trust or confidence in something. Faith involves intellectual assent to a set of facts and trust in those facts. For example, we have faith in Jesus Christ. This means we completely trust Jesus for our eternal destiny. We give intellectual assent to the facts of His substitutionary death and bodily resurrection, and we then trust in His death and resurrection for our salvation.

Biblical hope is built on faith. Hope is the earnest anticipation that comes with believing something good. Hope is a confident expectation that naturally stems from faith. Hope is a peaceful assurance that something that hasn’t happened yet will indeed happen. Hope must involve something that is as yet unseen: “Hope that is seen is no hope at all. Who hopes for what they already have?” (Romans 8:24). Jesus’ return is our “blessed hope” (Titus 2:13)—we can’t see Him yet, but we know He’s coming, and we anticipate that event with joy.

Jesus said He is coming again (John 14:3). By faith, we trust Jesus' words, and that leads to hope that we will one day be with Him forever. Jesus was resurrected from the dead, "the first fruits of those who have fallen asleep" (1 Corinthians 15:20). That is the basis for our faith. Then we have Jesus' promise: "Because I live, you also will live" (John 14:19). That is the basis of our hope.

The relationship between faith and hope can be illustrated in the joy a child feels when his father tells him they are going to an amusement park tomorrow. The child believes that he will go to the amusement park, based on his father's word—that is faith. At the same time, that belief within the child kindles an irrepressible joy—that is hope. The child's natural trust in his father's promise is the faith; the child's squeals of delight and jumping in place are the expressions of the hope.

Faith and hope are complementary. Faith is grounded in the reality of the past; hope is looking to the reality of the future. Without faith, there is no hope, and without hope there is no true faith. Christians are people of faith and hope. We have "the hope of eternal life, which God, who does not lie, promised before the beginning of time" (Titus 1:2).

"FEAR STEPS IN WHEN LOVE IS LOST"

Question: "Is God's love conditional or unconditional?"

Answer: God's love, as described in the Bible, is clearly unconditional in that His love is expressed toward the objects of His love (that is, His people) despite their disposition toward Him. In other words, God loves because it is His nature to love (1 John 4:8), and that love moves Him toward benevolent action. The unconditional nature of God's love is most clearly seen in the gospel. The gospel message is basically a story of divine rescue. As God considers the plight of His rebellious people, He determines to save them from their sin, and this determination is based on His love (Ephesians 1:4-5). Listen to the Apostle Paul's words from his letter to the Romans:

"You see, at just the right time, when we were still powerless, Christ died for the ungodly. Very rarely will anyone die for a righteous man, though for a good man someone might possibly dare to die. But God demonstrates his own love for us in this: While we were still sinners, Christ died for us" (Romans 5:6-8).

Reading through the book of Romans, we learn that we are alienated from God due to our sin. We are at enmity with God, and His wrath is being revealed against the ungodly for their unrighteousness (Romans 1:18-20). We reject God, and God gives us over to our sin. We also learn that we have all sinned and fallen short of God's glory (Romans 3:23) and that none of us seek God, none of us do what is right before His eyes (Romans 3:10-18).

Despite this hostility and enmity we have toward God (for which God would be perfectly just to utterly destroy us), God reveals His love toward us in the giving of His Son, Jesus Christ, as the propitiation (that is, the appeasement of God's righteous wrath) for our sins. God did not wait for us to better ourselves as a condition of atoning for our sin. Rather, God condescended to become a man and live among His people (John 1:14). God experienced our humanity—everything it means to be a human being—and then offered Himself willingly as a substitutionary atonement for our sin.

This divine rescue resulted in a gracious act of self-sacrifice. As Jesus says in John's gospel, "Greater love has no one than this, that he lay down his life for his friends" (John 15:13). That is precisely what God, in Christ, has done. The unconditional nature of God's love is made clear in two more passages from Scripture:

"But because of his great love for us, God, who is rich in mercy, made us alive with Christ even when we were dead in transgressions—it is by grace you have been saved" (Ephesians 2:4-5).

"This is how God showed his love among us: He sent his one and only Son into the world that we might live through him. This is love: not that we loved God, but that he loved us and sent his Son as an atoning sacrifice for our sins" (1 John 4:9-10).

It is important to note that God's love is a love that initiates; it is never a response. That is precisely what makes it unconditional. If God's love were conditional, then we would have to do something to earn or merit it. We would have to somehow appease His wrath and cleanse ourselves of our sin before God would be able to love us. But that is not the biblical message. The biblical message—the gospel—is that God, motivated by love, moved unconditionally to save His people from their sin.

"END OF DAYS FAITH"

Question: "How can I overcome my fear of the end of days?"

Answer: The best way to overcome a fear of the end of days is to be spiritually prepared for it. First and foremost, you must have a personal relationship with Jesus Christ in order to have eternal life (John 3:16; Romans 10:9-10). Only through Him can you receive forgiveness of sin and have eternity with God. If God is your Father, there's really nothing to worry about (Luke 12:32).

Second, every Christian should live a life worthy of the calling we have in Christ. Ephesians 4:1-3 teaches, "Walk in a manner worthy of the calling to which you have been called, with all humility and gentleness, with patience, bearing with one another in love, eager to maintain the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace." Knowing Christ and walking in His will go a long way towards diminishing fear of any kind.

Third, Christians are told what will happen in the end, and it's encouraging. First Thessalonians 4:13-18 notes,

But we do not want you to be uninformed, brothers, about those who are asleep, that you may not grieve as others do who have no hope. For since we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so, through Jesus, God will bring with him those who have fallen asleep. For this we declare to you by a word from the Lord, that we who are alive, who are left until the coming of the Lord, will not precede those who have fallen asleep. For the Lord himself will descend from heaven with a cry of command, with the voice of an archangel, and with the sound of the trumpet of God. And the dead in Christ will rise first. Then we who are alive, who are left, will be caught up together with them in the clouds to meet the Lord in the air, and so we will always be with the Lord. Therefore encourage one another with these words.

Rather than fear the future, we are called to anticipate the future with joy. Why? In Christ, we will be "caught up" to meet Him and we "will always be with the Lord."

Further, Scripture says we do not need to fear Judgment Day: "By this is love perfected with us, so that we may have confidence for the Day of Judgment, because as he is so also are we in this world. There is no fear in love, but perfect love casts out fear. For fear has to do with punishment, and whoever fears has not been perfected in love" (1 John 4:17-18). The apostle Peter reveals that, even if our future holds suffering, we need not fear: "But even if you should suffer for righteousness' sake, you will be blessed" (1 Peter 3:14). Peter and many other early believers endured much hardship and even death because of their faith in Christ. Suffering is not to be feared; it is a blessing when it is borne for the name of Jesus. Those who do not know Christ do not have the promise of peace for the future. For them, there is a real concern because they have not settled the issue of where they will spend eternity. Those who do know Christ do not fear the end of days. Instead, we strive to live a life worthy of our calling, live with confidence, suffer patiently, anticipate Jesus' return, and rest in the knowledge that our times are in His hands (Psalm 31:15). In the End Times there will be two groups of Christians!

One Group with Fear and No Faith they will take the Mark of the Beast. And One Group with Total Faith and No Fear and they will not take the mark of the Beast and Receive the Seal / Mark of God on their Forehead. Jesus Says!

Luke 12:32 Fear not, little flock; for it is your Father's good pleasure to give you the kingdom.

Luke 8:50 But when Jesus heard it, he answered him, saying, Fear not: believe only, and she shall be made whole.

Mat 10:28 and fear not them which kill the body, but are not able to kill the soul: but rather fear him which is able to destroy both soul and body in hell.

Mat 10:31 Fear ye not therefore, ye are of more value than many sparrows.

Rev 1:17 and when I saw him, I fell at his feet as dead. And he laid his right hand upon me, saying unto me, Fear not; I am the first and the last:

Rev 15:4 who shall not fear thee, O Lord, and glorify thy name? for thou only art holy: for all nations shall come and worship before thee; for thy judgments are made manifest.

The Gift and Fruit to have in the End Times Ahead!

If you cannot see this yet! We are currently in the End Times! Just watch the News!

The Only thing that will lead us through it all is the Holy Spirit!
We need to be baptized with the Holy Spirit or receive regular in filling from the Holy Spirit for the times ahead!

The Holy Spirit brings gifts and Fruits you will bear if you are filled with the Spirit of God the 9 Gifts of the Spirit. 1 Cor 12.
For to one is given by the Spirit the word of wisdom; to another the word of knowledge by the same Spirit;
To another faith by the same Spirit; to another the gifts of healing by the same Spirit;
To another the working of miracles; to another prophecy; to another discerning of spirits; to another divers kinds of tongues; to another the interpretation of tongues:
But all these worketh that one and the selfsame Spirit, dividing to every man severally as he will.

The 9 Fruits of the Spirit. Gal 5:22-23
But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, Meekness, temperance: against such there is no law.

In my Book "Not Just a Spirit" a Revelation from God on the Baptism of the Holy Spirit in the End Times, it explains how you receive your Gifts and Fruits to equip you for your ministry in the Kingdom of God.
But ONE Fruit and ONE Gift have to stand out in the End Times, for us to make this difficult times ahead!

And that is **Patience and Faith!**

(1Th 1:3) Remembering without ceasing your work of faith, and labour of love, and patience of hope in our Lord Jesus Christ, in the sight of God and our Father;

(2Th 1:4) So that we ourselves glory in you in the churches of God for your patience and faith in all your persecutions and tribulations that ye endure:

(1Ti 6:11) But thou, O man of God, flee these things; and follow after righteousness, godliness, faith, love, patience, meekness.

(Heb 6:12) That ye be not slothful, but followers of them who through faith and patience inherit the promises.

(Rev 2:19) I know thy works, and charity, and service, and faith, and thy patience, and thy works; and the last to be more than the first.

(Rev 13:10) He that leadeth into captivity shall go into captivity: he that killeth with the sword must be killed with the sword. Here is the patience and the faith of the saints.

(Rev 14:12) Here is the patience of the saints: here are they that keep the commandments of God, and the faith of Jesus.

During the Last Great Revival on Earth, The Holy Spirit Baptism will take place as it 1st was at the original baptism of Acts 2.

This also in my Book "Not Just a Spirit" The eBook free on request!

Q. When will the Last Great Revival take Place?

A. During the 1st Half of the 7 Year Peace agreements, Just before the Mark of the Beast is implemented worldwide by the Antichrist. 2 Years before the Wrath of God is poured out on Earth and 4 and half year before the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ and the Rapture.

Q. Where can this be confirmed in the Bible. (Originally given by Joel in the Old Testament).

A. Act 2:17-21 And it shall come to pass in the last days, saith God, I will pour out of my Spirit upon all flesh: and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, and your

young men shall see visions, and your old men shall dream dreams:

And on my servants and on my handmaidens I will pour out in those days of my Spirit; and they shall prophesy:

And I will shew wonders in heaven above, and signs in the earth beneath; blood, and fire, and vapour of smoke: (Wrath of God = Rev 16)

The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before that great and notable day of the Lord come: (2nd Coming of Jesus Christ = Matt 24)

And it shall come to pass, that whosoever shall call on the name of the Lord shall be saved.

I want to close with the words of Paul: 1 Cor 12:31 But covet earnestly the best gifts: and yet shew I unto you a more excellent way.

My Vision of the Rapture

A Vision of the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ (The Rapture)

The Morning of 8 Oct 2015 Between 2 and 3 am I woke up and my right hand was in the air moving slightly from the North to the south and changed directing from the west to the East. in the form of a Cross? This I watched for a few seconds.

I could not stop my hand with my elbow resting on the bed next to me! I started Praising and Worshiping God. I closed my Eyes. And then I Had this Amazing Vision.

The Vision.

I woke up with a sound of a super loud Trumpet – The bass sound of this Trumpet made everything shake – it felt like an Earthquake – as I walked from our Bedroom entering the hallway I was joined by my wife, son and daughter. Without talking to each other, we just knew that we needed to go out from the building.

As we exited the front door, I saw it looked like day, but was dark for some reason. I said to myself my wife must not lock the door as she always do when we as family leave the building! And she did not!

We walked out of the Yard down the street in a Eastern direction. Here and there people joined us and walked in the same direction.

after the 1st block from the left and right some people joined as from the surrounding blocks and as we walked past the next block of Houses, Angels joined us – around us, urging us to get closer together into a group. I did not look around but I knew what was happening behind us! Total destruction of everything behind us –

it was like everything behind us all the houses and buildings, the street and gardens was rolled up like a carpet – like instant Grass roll's – in front of us a cloud with Light appeared – Like a White Light Pillar tube reaching into the Universe/stars –

The Angels was around us and guiding us into this Beam of Light and mist. as we reached this Pillar of Light we were lifted from the Ground into this White Light tunnel with the Angels still around us -Protecting us with their wings as they circled on the edge of the Round Pillar of Light.

As we spiralled up, I looked down to my feet and I saw total destruction on earth. as I Looked up we went past a Brilliant Light – I looked into this Light and saw the face of Jesus with so much Love and comfort. The Angels was still flying with wings of protection in a circle around us until we went through this Brilliant light of Jesus.

I then saw the Largest Golden gates I ever saw in my life – they were still close – The Angels then spoke. "They said "Don't be afraid, walk to the Gates! As we did,

the Gates opened up and I looked to the left and the Right of me – and I saw two other group walking into similar gates left and right of our gate.

Then the Vision stopped!

What I experienced was from the Time I woke up from when I went through the Gates of Heaven was not even 5 Minutes. It was an continues Motion. Something else I experienced, if we stopped to lock the Door of our House, we would not make it. We had minutes / seconds to leave our house – but with excellent timing!

I woke up at 3 am and just Praised and Worshiped the Lord! at 3h30 I started a Bible study!

The 1st Bible verse I received – Mat 24:31 And he shall send his angels with a great sound of a trumpet, and they shall gather together his elect from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other.

And looked to the Bible and Bible History at similar events.
Lot and his family at Sodom, and Noah and his family at the Flood.

The Destruction of Sodom.

Gen 14:22 And Abram said to the king of Sodom, I have lift up mine hand unto the LORD, the most high God, the possessor of heaven and earth,
Gen 19:23 The sun was risen upon the earth when Lot entered into Zoar.
Gen 19:24 Then the LORD rained upon Sodom and upon Gomorrah brimstone and fire from the LORD out of heaven;
Gen 19:25 And he overthrew those cities, and all the plain, and all the inhabitants of the cities, and that which grew upon the ground.
Gen 19:26 But his wife looked back from behind him, and she became a pillar of salt.

The Destruction of Earth with the Flood.

Gen 7:7 And Noah went in, and his sons, and his wife, and his sons' wives with him, into the ark, because of the waters of the flood.
Gen 7:8 Of clean beasts, and of beasts that are not clean, and of fowls, and of every thing that creepeth upon the earth,
Gen 7:9 There went in two and two unto Noah into the ark, the male and the female, as God had commanded Noah.
Gen 7:10 And it came to pass after seven days, that the waters of the flood were upon the earth.

Jesus Stated this about His 2nd Coming!

Mat 24:29 Immediately after the tribulation of those days shall the sun be darkened, and the moon shall not give her light, and the stars shall fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens shall be shaken:
Mat 24:30 And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory.

Mat 24:37 but as the days of Noah were, so shall also the coming of the Son of man be.

Mat 24:38 For as in the days that were before the flood they were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, until the day that Noe entered into the ark,

Mat 24:39 And knew not until the flood came, and took them all away; so shall also the coming of the Son of man be.

Jesus spoke – Luk_12:40 Be ye therefore ready also: for the Son of man cometh at an hour when ye think not.

the sign of the Son of man in heaven! How will this sign look like?

Signs of the Last Days:

Mark of the Beast

The book of Revelation reveals that at some point in time the antichrist will be able to:

Track and control all financial transactions, and

That NO MAN will be able to buy or sell anything unless he has the mark of the beast.

And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads: And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name. –

Revelation 13:16-17

Not until recent times did people understand how this prophecy could possibly come to pass. There was simply no way that anyone could control the buying and selling activities on such a large scale.

No one knows how the mark will be imprinted on the hand or the forehead and I am not saying everything described here will necessarily become the mark of the beast.

What I am saying and warning you about is that whatever the mark of the beast turns out to be and however it is implemented, you are being prepared today to accept it without question as a control grid is being constructed all around us to make it possible.

The Antichrist System Is Closer Than You May Think

Numerous things including bar code labels and Social Security numbers have been identified in the past as “the mark of the beast”, and have been proven wrong.

Rather, those technologies were precursors to later technologies even more powerful in the hands of the antichrist. Given rapidly evolving modern technology, if the Lord tarries a bit longer there may be some new development that would fit the bill even more closely. However, there are some good candidates and numerous ways this can be accomplished today.

Global ID Global ID Control Grid

The technological challenges of an antichrist marking and tracking system are being overcome today at an ever increasing pace and should be ominous signs for serious students of Bible prophecy.

Advances in digital technology have made it possible now to engineer an identification system capable of monitoring virtually every human transaction. What is needed is the control grid or technologies put in place to enable the identification and monitoring of financial transactions on a global scale.

Modern technology has created a brave new electronic world without borders. With modern computer technology, satellites, GPS, biometric and smart card technology, people can now be tracked within 3 feet anywhere in the world. Indeed, Antichrist's world government is not only believable but may have already arrived.

Homeland Security In the wake of events following Sept. 11, 2001, the monitoring and tracking of people have become commonplace and huge databases are being compiled on every citizen. In a fabricated war on terror, the American and British governments have essentially eliminated personal privacy and is now collecting data and tracking its citizens in nearly everything they do.

Telephone conversations are being recorded, emails are being read, tweets and instant messages on social networking sites are being monitored, every purchase you make is being documented, and your movements are being tracked with GPS in your car and cell phone and we're being recorded by monitoring cameras all around us.

Your movements and access to resources are being controlled, and in many cases citizens are being deprived of their Constitutional rights in the name of safety and security.

Today, you cannot board an airplane or enter a government facility without being subjected to an invasive search that violates not only the Constitution but violates your personal privacy.

The TSA (Transportation Security Administration) warns that any "would-be commercial airline passenger" who enters an airport checkpoint and refuses to be subjected to "the method of inspection designated by the TSA will not be allowed to fly and also will not be permitted to simply leave the airport." Americans may be arrested and fined \$11,000 if they refuse to cooperate with the agency's invasive and humiliating techniques.

Of course, the safety and security argument made by the TSA to advance their unconstitutional agenda is totally bogus as the real continuity of agenda is rooted in the antichrist system of command and control.

We have already demonstrated our willingness to accept devices to electronically tag or track individuals. It has become quite commonplace, for example, for law enforcement agencies to require individuals to wear electronic bracelets in order to monitor their activities. The traveling public have accepted the notion of abandoning their Constitutional rights at the airport and be subjected to intrusive bodily searches in exchange for perceived safety. Amazingly, in a poll conducted by CBS News in Nov. 2010, 81 percent of Americans support the TSA's use of naked body scanners at airports.

You now cannot open a bank account or conduct many other commercial transactions without providing government approved identity documents. These same procedures are also now being extended to other forms of transportation and entry into public events.

Agenda 21

While most of the control is now being exerted by Homeland Security over access to public facilities and transportation, the day is not far off when the globalists will also control world food and water supplies, and other necessary things necessary to live.

Agenda 21 For Dummies

Agenda 21 is an action plan of the United Nations related to sustainable development and was an outcome of the United Nations Conference of Environment and Development (UNCED) held in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, in 1992. It is a comprehensive blueprint of action to be taken globally, nationally, and locally by organizations of the UN, governments, and major groups in every area in which humans directly affect the environment.

The U.N. sponsored Codex Alimentarius is quickly becoming the controlling entity of everything that provides nutrition to humans. People will ultimately be required to either accept the mark of the beast or starve to death.

Biometric Security

If Americans continue to allow their government to violate their Fourth Amendment protection against unreasonable search and seizures and be humiliated with naked body scans and enhanced pat downs in order to travel, what else will they let the government do?

Homeland Security has a Global Biometric Plan and is considering replacing the naked body scanners with body scanners that scan and store biometric data

Providing Biometric data including a fingerprint scans, iris scans, DNA samples, etc. is an act of submission that is being required by government and private venues more and more.

Governments and large corporations are now introducing systems to identify individuals using biometric data as opposed to traditional card forms of identification.

To obtain a driver's license, you must submit to a thumb scan. If you refuse, you will not be issued a license, your right to travel will be severely limited, and you will lack a common form of personal identification.

In California, a thumb scan is required to obtain a real estate/mortgage broker's license or purchase ammunition.

The Katie Sepich Enhanced DNA Collection Act of 2012 allows for compiling national DNA databases taken from people arrested for but not convicted of crimes.

Baby Governments around the world have been collecting, analysing and storing the blood and genetic material of all new-born babies without bothering to inform their parents of this fact for 40 years. New-born babies in the United States are routinely screened for a panel of genetic diseases by taking blood samples without parental consent. States mandate that new-borns DNA samples are stored in state labs for anywhere from three months to indefinitely, depending on the state.

Thermo grams

Thermogram's are a type of imagery that translates a person's heat-emitting facial features into an infrared image. Registering the various heat peaks and valleys in surface, the thermogram looks like a colourful, face-shaped topographic map. Like a fingerprint, each person's face creates a unique thermal pattern. Captured by a special infrared camera, the image can be digitized and stored in a computer. Later, the person is rephotographed and the new thermal image is electronically compared with the old. ["Smile, You're on Thermogram," ID Systems, August 1995.]

Iriscans

Iriscan technology is already being introduced in financial organizations here and abroad that require nonintrusive, noncontact, and accurate electronic identification.

IriscanIriscan technology identifies people by analysing the unique pattern in the iris of the human eye. The iris is the colored ring of tissue that surrounds the pupil of the eye and is a complex combination of patterns that can be recorded and stored by the computer. The iris-recognition product captures a photographic image of the iris, analyses its unique visual structure, and then compares it to previously stored Iris codes for authentication of identity. ["Security for Your Eyes Only," Byte, May 1998.] Imagine this technology being in place providing access control to facilities and point-of-sale control. It's already in place at some bank ATMs.

I believe the most important point is that each of the technologies developed is moving the world closer to the ultimate tool to be used by the Antichrist, and perhaps even more important is that as each technology is embraced by our society, people of all stripes are being conditioned to ACCEPT the mark of the beast.

RFID

Expected to replace barcode labels on consumer goods, RFID (radio frequency identification) is fast becoming a part of passports and payment cards. RFID chips contain unique identification codes, and can be read at varying distances with special reader devices.

The Real ID Act, supported by both Democrat and Republican politicians says that driver's licenses and other ID cards must include a digital photograph, anti-counterfeiting features and undefined "machine-readable technology, with defined minimum data elements" that could include a magnetic strip or RFID tag. When this is implemented, American citizens without drivers' licenses that conform to the federal standards find themselves essentially stripped of their ability to participate in life as we know it. Americans cannot get a job, open a bank account, apply for Social Security or Medicare, exercise their Second Amendment rights, or even take an airplane flight, unless they can produce a state-issued ID that conforms to the federal specifications.

Subcutaneous implant

The technology now exists and has been successfully tested to allow an identification device of some type, including a tiny microchip, to be implanted under the skin of the hand.

Interval Research (Palo Alto) has patented a "programmable tattoo." The biologically inert subcutaneous implant is constructed of a flexible material so as to conform to the skin's surface. The small liquid-crystal display can be inserted just beneath the skin (e.g., in place of a wrist watch). Because human skin is partially transparent, the display is clearly visible. The implant also includes a receiver for receiving programming information from a user, and a display for displaying the programming information through the skin. The display is connected to a control chip and power comes from a small battery. Both of these are implanted beneath the skin. Implanting is an outpatient operation and the battery can be recharged inductively, by holding the wrist near a charger.

PositiveID, IBM, Verichip, and the Fourth Reich Verichip and the Fourth Reich Programmable subcutaneous visible implants could contain biosensors to monitor temperature and blood pressure, and display these readings — clearly a medical advancement. But the devices could have a more serious purpose. They could be used for electronic tagging. Whenever anyone wanted to buy or sell something, he could be required to wave his hand over a scanning device that would read the chip, identify the buyer or seller, and validate or invalidate the sale.

Digital Angel

The Digital Angel™ technology incorporates a microchip that can be worn close to the body and includes biosensors that can measure the biological parameters of the body and send the information with RFID (radio frequency identification) technology to a ground station or computer. It will also have an antenna that can receive signals from GPS satellites, thus pinpointing the location of the wearer.

According the Digital Angel™ web site, "While a number of other tracking and monitoring technologies have been patented and marketed in the past, they are all unsuitable for the widespread tracking, recovery and identification of people due to a variety of limitations, including unwieldy size, maintenance requirements, insufficient or inconvenient power-supply and activation difficulties. For the first time in the

history of location and monitoring technology, Digital Angel™ overcomes these limitations.

Some of its potential uses, according to their web site includes: monitor patients by doctors, commodities supply chain management, locating people such as small children and the elderly, tracking parolees, people under house arrest, and individuals in witness protection programs, trace valuable items such as art pieces or computer equipment. Of particular interest is its application as an important security measure. It can carry personal identification information and transmit this information via wireless communication with personal computers.

Palm Beach-based Applied Digital Solutions unveiled the VeriChip immediately after the 9/11 tragedy. Similar to pet identification chips, the human VeriChip is a syringe-injectable radio frequency identification microchip that can be read from a few feet away by either a hand-held scanner or by the implantee walking through a “portal” scanner. Information can be wirelessly written to the chip, which contains a unique 10-digit identification number.

The Digital Angel human implant, called VeriChips, was recently approved by the FDA for storing medical information and the company is going forward to market their implantable chips that would provide easy access to individual medical records. (WorldNetDaily, October 21, 2004)

Applied Digital Solutions, based in Delray Beach, Fla., expressed hope that such medical uses would accelerate the acceptance of under-the-skin ID chips as security and access-control devices. (The New York Times, October 14, 2004)

All it takes is a syringe-injected microchip implant for patrons of the Baja Beach Club in Barcelona, Spain to breeze past a “reader” that recognizes their identity, credit balance and even automatically opens doors to exclusive areas of the club for them. “By simply passing by our reader, the Baja Beach Club will know who you are and what your credit balance is,” Conrad K. Chase explains. (WorldNetDaily, April 14, 2004)

He also forced everyone, small and great, rich and poor, free and slave, to receive a mark of his right hand or on his forehead, so that no one could buy or sell unless he had the mark, which is the name of the beast or the number of his name. [Revelation 13:16-17]

Mark of the Beast?

I do not believe that the people developing this technology are necessarily conspirators purposely developing a system they know the Antichrist will use for his own wicked purposes. These people are compartmentalized where those at different levels of development do not know what others at other levels are doing and visa versa. These are men and women, who are developing what, to the natural eye, are brilliant ideas for the world's future.

Nor, do I believe that today, as I am writing this piece, that the technologies I write about are NOW the mark of the Beast. Rather, I see them as being potential technologies that need be in place in order for the Antichrist to accomplish his nefarious scheme. Each technology builds upon previous technologies and are each designed to incrementally condition us to accept even more invasive technologies.

So, what's so bad about these technologies? They improve our lives ... right?

The Coming New World Order

One of the methods to be used to enslave every man, woman and child on the face of the earth will be a new money system that will be introduced taking us into a "The Cashless Society". Sadly, many people today find it difficult to believe that those days will ever come or if it does how they can be hurt by it.

The financial interests of the world are now engineering the financial storm sweeping the globe today to consolidate and control your every activity. Once you have been fully integrated into the cashless society, they can charge you \$5, \$10 every time you use your credit or debit card, they can charge you when you transfer your pay check into your account, they can regulate and track everything you do, they can end underground economies that are essential during tyrannical upheaval.

When the mark of the beast comes full force, it is going to be hard for people to trade any other way but by using the mark.

I hear many Christians say, "I won't take that mark". Well, Satan has been a little smarter than most Christians. He is slowly implementing the mark. Like a fisherman, Satan is getting people to swallow the whole bait (mark) just a little at a time (Social Security number, Federal Reserve Notes, National I.D. card) until one day we will wake up in his boat.

The transition from the beneficial uses of technology to that of the Beast spoken of in Revelation 13 will happen quickly. Prophecy teachers have been speaking these words for many, many years. It is only just now, during your lifetime, that the prophecies are literally being fulfilled. You would be enlightened if you were to turn to the Word of God particularly the prophecies in the books of Daniel and Revelation and understand that these are no idle words of a mere man but these are words of the living God.

There is no doubt, when the day comes the Antichrist is revealed wielding power on the earth demanding his mark, it will be difficult for everyone... especially the unprepared Christian. Imagine the conflict a parent will feel when the mark of the beast is required to buy food for their children, formula for their baby, and anything else needed to survive.

I believe this time may be somewhat similar to the testing God made of Abraham when God commanded him to sacrifice his son Isaac (Genesis 22).

Because Abraham passed the test and was willing to obey God, even not withholding his son (v.16). Because of that trust and faith in God, Isaac was spared and Abraham was blessed by God. That is the kind of faith we will need in the end days when presented with the Antichrist's mark of the beast.

Lacking any real knowledge of the Bible and having only a superficial trust in God, many will fall away at that time and accept the Antichrist system. Exchanging their liberty in Christ for the safety and security of the new world order, they will lose both when they willingly take the mark of the beast.

Tragically, many of those God ordained to be leaders among men and shepherds protecting their flock, will become pawns in the diabolical hands of the Antichrist. Already a nationwide FEMA program is training Pastors and other religious representatives to become secret police enforcers for the New World Order who teach their congregations to "obey the government" in preparation for a declaration of martial law, property and firearm seizures, forced relocation, and acceptance of the mark of the beast.

Perhaps, contrary to some of these preachers' teachings, we should resist the devil and the Antichrist system of control and domination while we still have some choice. If we accept the incremental steps in setting up this system, we will be more likely to accept the ultimate regime.

Submit yourselves, then, to God. Resist the devil, and he will flee from you. Come near to God and he will come near to you. Wash your hands, you sinners, and purify your hearts, you double-minded. [James 4:7-8]
We are now living in the "last days!"

Taken by it, these technological signs do not prove we are now living in the last days. However, when combined with the big picture of what the Bible and the various categories of signs that the Bible predicted would come together just before the return of Christ, it's easy to conclude that we are now living in the end times and should be prepared. Jesus Himself gave us the best insight shortly before his execution on the cross.

"Take heed that no man deceive you. For many shall come in my name, saying, I am Christ; and shall deceive many. And ye shall hear of wars and rumours of wars: see that ye be not troubled: for all these things must come to pass, but the end is not yet. For nation shall rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom: and there shall be famines, and pestilences, and earthquakes, in divers places. All these are the beginning of sorrows.

"Then shall they deliver you up to be afflicted, and shall kill you: and ye shall be hated of all nations for my name's sake. And then shall many be offended, and shall betray one another, and shall hate one another. And many false prophets shall rise, and shall deceive many. And because iniquity shall abound, the love of many shall wax cold. But he that shall endure unto the end, the same shall be saved. And this

gospel of the kingdom shall be preached in the entire world for a witness unto all nations; and then shall the end come. [Matthew 24:4-14]

General 'signs' Jesus said would be visible prior to His return.

Deliberate deception by men of God's Word

Rise of false Christ's

Increase in wars and rumours of wars

Famines, Pestilence & Earthquakes

Discrimination and hatred against Christians

Backsliding, turning from the faith, betrayal

Hatred of Christian against Christian

False Prophets and "New Age" leaders

Lawlessness abounding

Love and concern for others grows cold

Gospel preached worldwide

Are You Ready?

A day of reckoning will come.
There will be an end.

Are You Ready?

Wake Up Child!!!! And Navigate the Mine Field

Like the loving parent who gently shakes a child to wake them up, God is shaking the world today in an attempt to wake us from our slumber. And like the child who doesn't wake up immediately, the shaking becomes a bit more firm and serious. As South Africa and, for that matter – the world continues in its slumber, the shaking becomes stronger and more severe.

And, God continues shaking our world trying to Wake us up!

What will it take to us wake up? How many more signs do we need to witness before we begin to see what is happening around us?

Those who are awake and warning others of the impending crisis are scoffed at, ridiculed, and mocked as wacky conspiracy theorists.

There is a storm coming!

The faithful, as they see the intensification of the signs around us, will know that the day of the Lord's return for them is quickly "approaching" (Hebrews 10:25) and will be those who stand firm in their faith through all the end-time distress (Matt. 24:13).

They will be the ones who have applied the power of Scripture to all the little problems of daily living: anger; frustration with employment; debt, parenting; marital relationships; forgiveness; etc. The Scriptural teaching is that we must faithfully surrender to God in the small things of life before we graduate to the next level of experiencing God's provision:

"His lord said unto him, Well done, thou good and faithful servant: thou hast been faithful over a few things, I will make thee ruler over many things: enter thou into the joy of thy lord. " [Matthew 25:21]

If we cannot believe Him and surrender to His power in the daily frustrations of life, how can we have faith and receive His power in the big problems of life? Our lack of faith (acting upon our trust in God's Word and provision through the Holy Spirit) in the small things prohibits us from maturing and growing in faith for the large problems. Thus, when the storm beats against our house, will we have the faith to stand firm?

For others they will have become so comfortable with their life of tolerance, compromise, convenience and appeasement that to accept the lies and deception of an Antichrist will not be difficult for them.

The Wise and the Foolish

"Not everyone who says to me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but only he who does the will of my Father who is in heaven. Many will say to me on that day, 'Lord, Lord, did we not prophesy in your name, and in your name drive out demons and perform many miracles?' Then I will tell them plainly, 'I never knew you. Away from me, you evildoers!'

“Therefore everyone who hears these words of mine and puts them into practice is like a wise man who built his house on the rock. The rain came down, the streams rose, and the winds blew and beat against that house; yet it did not fall, because it had its foundation on the rock.

But everyone who hears these words of mine and does not put them into practice is like a foolish man who built his house on sand. The rain came down, the streams rose, and the winds blew and beat against that house, and it fell with a great crash.”
[Matthew 7:21-27]

You see, there will be two kinds of Christians in these last days: the wise and foolish.

- There will be one group of believers who will not fall – they will be able to withstand every demonic onslaught that comes on them. Nothing will be able to move them when the storm comes.
- There will be another group of Christians whose fall will be great – total, complete, devastating collapse of everything.

They built two different kinds of houses. And the only thing that will hold up in the coming storm is to be the house established on a rock foundation.

Many Christians may say, “I’m a believer. I’ve built on the rock.” Yet they don’t truly understand what this phrase means. And they will have a great shock and surprise when their relationship with Jesus does not endure the storm. They will be exposed as having no foundation.

What are you building our house on now? What is it’s foundation? Those things you are building into your faith now have certain characteristics that will determine how you react under pressure in the future.

Faith
Hope
Love Trust
Commitment
Perseverance Truth
Honesty
Integrity Sacrifice
Obedience
Faithfulness
the Beginning of Birth Pains

In the World we see deepening poverty, debt, racial division, homelessness, crime, physical and sexual abuse, and the disintegration of the traditional family. Alcoholism, drug addiction, pornography, and other dangerous behaviours are eating away at society. And these are further complicated by plagues of many kinds, including AIDS, tuberculosis, and sexually transmitted diseases. Combined with earthquakes, physical storms, and natural disasters of many kinds all across the land, one wonders how much longer before we wake up and recognize their significance and our response to them. Jesus said these are merely a warning of

things yet to come.

All these are the beginning of birth pains. [Matthew 24:8]

We are being shaken – gently. But like the birth pains of childbirth, the shaking is getting more frequent and severe.

Isaiah prophesies that God will one day rise up and shake the whole earth – more firmly and with eternal seriousness.

See, the LORD is going to lay waste the earth and devastate it; he will ruin its face and scatter its inhabitants– it will be the same for priest as for people, for master as for servant, for mistress as for maid, for seller as for buyer, for borrower as for lender, for debtor as for creditor. The earth will be completely laid waste and totally plundered. The LORD has spoken this word.

The earth dries up and withers, the world languishes and withers, the exalted of the earth languish. The earth is defiled by its people; they have disobeyed the laws, violated the statutes and broken the everlasting covenant.

Therefore a curse consumes the earth; its people must bear their guilt. Therefore earth's inhabitants are burned up, and very few are left.

The new wine dries up and the vine withers; all the merry-makers groan. The gaiety of the tambourines is stilled, the noise of the revellers has stopped, the joyful harp is silent. No longer do they drink wine with a song; the beer is bitter to its drinkers.

The ruined city lies desolate; the entrance to every house is barred. In the streets they cry out for wine; all joy turns to gloom, all gaiety is banished from the earth. The city is left in ruins; its gate is battered to pieces. So will it be on the earth and among the nations, as when an olive tree is beaten, or as when gleanings are left after the grape harvest.

They raise their voices, they shout for joy; from the west they acclaim the Lord's majesty. Therefore in the east give glory to the LORD; exalt the name of the LORD, the God of Israel, in the islands of the sea. From the ends of the earth we hear singing: "Glory to the Righteous One."

But I said, "I waste away, I waste away! Woe to me! The treacherous betray! With treachery the treacherous betray!" Terror and pit and snare await you, O people of the earth. Whoever flees at the sound of terror will fall into a pit; whoever climbs out of the pit will be caught in a snare.

The floodgates of the heavens are opened; the foundations of the earth shake. The earth is broken up, the earth is split asunder, and the earth is thoroughly shaken. The earth reels like a drunkard, it sways like a hut in the wind; so heavy upon it is the guilt of its rebellion that it falls–never to rise again.

In that day the LORD will punish the powers in the heavens above and the kings on the earth below. They will be herded together like prisoners bound in a dungeon; they will be shut up in prison and be punished after many days. The moon will be abashed; the sun ashamed; for the LORD Almighty will reign on Mount Zion and in Jerusalem, and before its elders, gloriously. [Isaiah 24:1-23]

God will shake our economy, the stock market, Fortune 500 companies, banks, insurance companies, our education system, our government, our families, our churches – everything we put our trust and confidence in, everything that seems safe and secure.

As a matter of fact, it's when people are saying,

For when they shall say, Peace and safety; then sudden destruction cometh upon them, as travail upon a woman with child; and they shall not escape. [1 Thess. 5:3]

Peace and Safety

Right now in The World, there is a false peace sweeping through churches – a peace that will fail in the troubled days ahead. It is the false peace of stubborn, sin-blinded Christians. Moses called such believers “self-blessed” – meaning, self-deceived. He warned Israel that a curse would come upon all wicked, disobedient children of God who walked in idolatry. He said they would plaster over their sinful ways with a false sense of peace:

And it come to pass, when he heareth the words of this curse, that he bless himself in his heart, saying, I shall have peace, though I walk in the imagination of mine heart, to add drunkenness to thirst. [Deuteronomy 29:19]

We have become desensitized to Satan's evil plans. Things that once appalled us now have become commonplace and we've heard so much evil that it doesn't bother us anymore.

The New World Order is Here

Knowing his time is short he will pour out more of his filth, wickedness and testing's beyond anything our minds can imagine. Those testing's are now reaching critical mass and we seem to be ignoring it. It will become increasingly difficult for many to distinguish God's truth from Satan's lie as the church spirals into moral relativism.

- We tolerate killing our unborn children and call it “freedom of choice.”
- We tolerate homosexuality and call it “diversity”
- we tolerate paganism and call it “multiculturalism”
- we tolerate killing of the elderly or sick and call it “compassion”
- we tolerate religious segregation and call it “denominationalism”

Woe to those who call evil good and good evil, who put darkness for light and light for darkness, who put bitter for sweet and sweet for bitter. [Isa. 5:20]

The liberal humanist agenda is clear: to do away with God by denying the conscience He has given us. Virtue is ridiculed, evil is praised as good and liberating, and God-given moral standards are mocked as the narrow-minded thinking of a past generation.

Others have given up, believing that everyone and everything is so corrupt; there is nothing that can be done. As a result, they accept any activity that appears to improve their life. Christians have allowed society to pervert and confound religious doctrines and have turned morality upside down. They seem to prefer erroneous and fake doctrines to the true, and they prefer an evil to an upright course of conduct.

- We accept “affirmative action” as a solution to racism rather than dealing with the condition of the heart that brings about such an evil.
- We accept “higher taxes” in order to bail out failed social policies rather than accepting our God given responsibilities to be “our brother’s keeper.”
- We become increasingly indebted to credit card companies, banks, and others rather than accepting our personal responsibility to be “good stewards” of what God has given us.
- We accept police intrusion into our homes, businesses and automobiles to rid us of guns and drugs.
- We allow the government to regulate with impunity our businesses to give us a sense of security in our business dealings, while at the same time allow white-collar banker criminals to freely enlarge their empire of debt and slavery.
- We accept censorship of the media so we’re not offended, rather than turning our TV’s off, throwing away our pornography, and not supporting those companies that sell us their filth.

“...When electoral push comes to shove, all too many Americans will vote against the Constitution from crass self-interest. Aside from members of the Establishment themselves (a small number), and individuals who directly profit from (or at least believe that they profit from) fiat currency and fractional-reserve banking (a larger number), a great many people vote for the Establishment’s Bolshevik and Menshevik candidates because of the governmental benefits these politicians promise them. Such people may know nothing about the Federal Reserve System; but the candidates they elect understand perfectly well that they cannot deliver ever-increasing benefits unless the central bank can open the spigots of fiat currency on demand (primarily, through monetization of public debt) whenever necessary.”

When presented with alternatives, it’s as if many don’t even hear them. In fact, they probably don’t want to hear them because it would call for them to change.

We are now living in very dramatic times

The past several decades have been very interesting times from a Bible prophecy perspective. We have witnessed and are now witnessing many of the signs of the end times coming true before our eyes. And, the rate of change has increased so fast that few are able to keep up with it. Combined with all we have witnessed, the

next several months and years might prove even more dramatic as God pours out His judgment upon the earth.

“The world is a dangerous place to live; not because of the people who are evil, but because of the people who don’t do anything about it”

– Albert Einstein

You Are Being Groomed to Accept the Antichrist

Bride of Christ Prepare!!

How Does the Bride Prepare? Imagine that your wedding is three weeks away. Your life-long dream – your Desire – will finally come. You will be married. But this will be no ordinary wedding—this will be a Royal wedding! But now you realize you are in a dilemma. You have not prepared for the wedding. Nothing is ready. What do you do?

Your personal affairs have not been taken care of. Your wedding clothes have not been selected, nor attended to. You are now in a state of shock, as you realise just what there is yet to be done, to prepare for your wedding. You then ask yourself, “What steps should I take to prepare for the wedding?”

You know that this wedding is a very special wedding. You then begin to realise that you will be taken away to a Far Country, so there can be no ‘loose ends’ when you leave with the Bridegroom. You then sit down hurriedly, and scribble out a crude check-list, a To-Do List. You must have everything done at the proper time. You then understand that each item on your List is ‘prophetic’ of a certain characteristic describing the readiness of all who would be a part of the Bride Company. You pick up a tablet, and a pen, and begin your list. It might look something like this:

My Wedding Preparation To-Do List

The Bride’s Personal Preparation

1. Pay off Monetary Debts
2. Pay off Un-forgiveness Debts
3. Make Restoration where needed.
4. Be up-to-date on tithes
5. Give away imprudent excess to the poor
6. Make out a will

The Bride’s Wedding Preparation

1. Wash the Body
2. Pick out the Clothes
3. Wash the Clothes
4. Iron the Clothes
5. Put on the Clothes
6. Put on the Belt
7. Put on the Bridal Veil
8. Be Ready and Watching

You then begin to put down details on your list. Now your list looks something like this:

My Wedding Preparation To-Do List

Personal Preparation Details

Our list of 'Personal' preparation details now looks like this:

1. Pay Off all monetary debts:

Owe no man anything, but to love one another (Romans 13:8).

2. Get all un-forgiveness debts taken care of:

Therefore if thou bring thy gift to the altar, and there rememberest that thy brother hath ought against thee; 24 Leave there thy gift before the altar, and go thy way; first be reconciled to thy brother, and then come and offer thy gift. 25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison. 26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing (Matthew 5:23-26).

3. Make restoration where needed. Give to the Poor:

And Zacchaeus stood, and said unto the Lord, Behold, Lord, the half of my goods I give to the poor; and if I have taken any thing from any man by false accusation, I restore him fourfold (Luke 19:8)

4. Be up-to-date on the tithe, which is JESUS's portion:

Bring ye all the tithes into the storehouse, that there may be meat in mine house, and prove me now herewith, saith the LORD of hosts, if I will not open you the windows of heaven, and pour you out a blessing, that there shall not be room enough to receive it (Malachi 3:10).

5. Sell all that you have, and give to the Poor:

Yet lackest thou one thing: sell all that thou hast, and distribute unto the poor, and thou shalt have treasure in heaven: and come, follow me (Luke 18:22).

6. Make out a will. Good stewardship requires that the rest of the Father's house be provided for:

A good man leaveth an inheritance to his children's children...(Proverbs 13:22).

Our list of 'Wedding' preparation details now looks like this:

Wedding Preparation Details

1. The Bride Washes Her Body

a. The first part of the Bride's preparation is the washing of the body. Notice the command is for you to do the washing:

Wash you, make you clean; put away the evil of your doings from before mine eyes; cease to do evil; Learn to do well; seek judgment, relieve the oppressed, judge the fatherless, plead for the widow. Come now, and let us reason together, saith the LORD: though your sins be as scarlet, they shall be as white as snow; though they be red like crimson, they shall be as wool. (Isaiah 1:16-18)

We see above that the washing of our body speaks of 'cleaning up' our doings, our daily walk. However, the cleaning is done from inside-out. The cleaning must first come to our innermost being — our 'heart.' But we then realise we ourselves cannot do this cleaning. Only by the Blood of the Covenant, sealed by

THE BLOOD OF JESUS, can we be cleansed within (1John 1:7; Psalms 51:7; Exodus 12:22).

b. We then realise that we must cry out to Yahuweh to do the washing, the cleansing. He will do so when we acknowledge our sin.

Wash me thoroughly from mine iniquity, and cleanse me from my sin. For I acknowledge my transgressions: and my sin is ever before me. (Psalms 51:2-3)
Purge me with hyssop, and I shall be clean: wash me, and I shall be whiter than snow. (Psalms 51:7)

If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness. (1John 1:9)

And from Jesus Christ, who is the faithful witness, and the first begotten of the dead, and the prince of the kings of the earth. Unto him that loved us, and washed us from our sins in his own blood... (Revelation 1:5)

For everything regarding the bride's preparation must be by JESUS's Grace — by his own power, by the Holy Spirit, to accomplish.

c. We then realise that we have tried to wash under our own efforts, our 'own works,' but we have not really accomplished the required washing.

There is a generation that are pure in their own eyes, and yet is not washed from their filthiness. (Proverbs 30:12)

Not by works of righteousness which we have done, but according to his mercy he saved us, by the washing of regeneration, and renewing of the Holy Ghost; (Titus 3:5)

So we see the first step, of washing the body, is the Regeneration that occurs initially, and is the Righteousness JESUS imparts to us by the Holy Spirit.

d. Our washing must be accompanied with prayer and fasting.

But thou, when thou fastest, anoint thine head, and wash thy face; (Matthew 6:17)

e. Our own washing includes allowing 'Messiah-in-you' to wash the feet of others. It is in this way that we show the humbling of self:

And he turned to the woman, and said unto Simon, Seest thou this woman? I entered into thine house, thou gavest me no water for my feet: but she hath washed my feet with tears, and wiped them with the hairs of her head. (Luke 7:44)

If I then, your Lord and Master, have washed your feet; ye also ought to wash one another's feet. John 13:14

...Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me. (Matt 25:40)

2. The Bride Chooses Her Clothes.

After washing the Body, the Bride must then choose the clothes, the Garments she will wear. We are told much in Scripture that we must have clothing, and we must wash our clothes before coming into the presence of the King:

And the LORD said unto Moses, Go unto the people, and sanctify them today and tomorrow, and let them wash their clothes, And be ready against the third day: for the third day the LORD will come down in the sight of all the people upon mount Sinai. (Exodus 19:10-11)

In the above passage we see a very important principle. We must wash our clothes, before we may come into the presence of JESUS, the King. We are given a similar word in Ephesians:

Husbands, love your wives, even as Christ also loved the church, and gave himself for it; That he might sanctify and cleanse it with the washing of water by the word, That he might present it to himself a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that it should be holy and without blemish. (Ephesians 5:25-27)

Some today have thought the only washing necessary is the washing of the body—the Regeneration, and imparting of Righteousness, as seen in the first section above. Thus many have heard that if they have been Born-Again, they are ‘ready.’ Many have assumed that since a white robe was first given to them at salvation (See Isaiah 61:10), there is no garment-washing needed. When we were first redeemed, we were each given a Robe that was white. However, over time we have all soiled, spotted, and dirtied our robes—and they must be washed, and made white again.

There is now much washing needed for our clothes. Our Garments have become full of spots, and wrinkles, and full of blemishes. How has this happened?

“Who can understand his errors? cleanse thou me from secret faults. Keep back thy servant also from presumptuous sins...” (Psalms 19:12,13). Every day we face the possibility of sinning, and thereby ‘spotting’ our garments (See also Matthew 24:12 and James 3:2). Our garments need to be prepared. But in order to wash our clothes, and prepare our garments, we must know and understand just which clothes to wash. We must understand exactly what our wedding clothes—our garments, and our robe—really are. Let’s look at these in Scripture.

What are the Bride’s Garments?

Before we look at washing the garments, we must first understand what our garments are.

In this section we will give a brief recap of what we saw clearly from Scripture, in Righteousness Sown, Righteousness Harvested. We found that the Scriptural, prophetic meaning [the ‘now’ meaning for us] of our garments, and our robe, is our works.

Garments, Robes, and coverings in Scripture speak of many things. In general, they speak of what we do. These ‘works’ consist of two types of Garments:

a. Filthy Rags (Isaiah 64:6)

b. Fine linen, clean and white (Isaiah 61:10; Revelation 19:8)

We saw that these garments can either be filthy rags — works produced from our own efforts, in our own strength, in trying to keep and observe JESUS’s Word (Isaiah 64:6). Or they can be clean and white garments, works of righteousness produced by the leading and strength of Messiah-in-you, as He gives Grace for obedience to all of His Word (Isaiah 61:10; Colossians 1:27; Revelation 19:8).

In all cases, the clean and white garments of Righteousness originate only from Messiah, who gives the garments to those who desire them, and who willingly receive them.

We saw also that Scripture shows a parallel example, in that the Fruit we produce is likewise our works, both good and bad. The Fruit and the Garments are one and the same parable — to teach us that both garments and fruit can be either good fruit or bad fruit [bad fruit is evil or ‘wicked’ fruit]. They are good if they are works of Messiah-in-you, in obedience to Scripture. They are bad if they are works done in the imagination of our own heart, or by our own initiative or ambition [See 1Corinthians 3:9-15, showing the contrast of good and bad works].

We also concluded that our clean garments are NOT the works of Titus 3:5:

“...not by works of Righteousness, which WE have done...” (Titus 3:5)

We saw clearly that it was ‘not by works of Righteousness, which WE have done’ that we are saved. No, these works are merely filthy rags and barren branches in the sight of JESUS, no matter how good, how Righteous, noble or sincere they may be.

We saw that the Garments we are to prepare, however, are the works of Righteousness as seen in Isa 61:10:

“I will greatly rejoice in the LORD, my soul shall be joyful in my God; for he hath clothed me with the garments of salvation, he hath covered me with the robe of righteousness...” (Isaiah 61:10)

We must make it absolutely clear, that what counts for our garments, or works of Righteousness — is ONLY what JESUS Himself has done, by His grace, and not we ourselves.

We found that the clean and white garments of our ‘works’ consist of two parts:

a. The initial work of the Holy Spirit, “by the washing of regeneration, and renewing of the Holy Ghost” (Titus 3:5).

b. The on-going life of ‘Messiah-in-you’ to produce the Fruit of Righteousness in us, by His Life in us, and by His Grace to accomplish. This occurs only when we allow Him to walk in us, in obedience — obedience to the Father, obedience to His Word, to His Holy Spirit, and obedience to His own Commandments. We found that in order to identify which Commandments He refers to, we need only imitate Messiah, and do what He did when He was on earth 2,000 years ago. We then saw that what He did was to simply obey the Torah that Messiah [as the Word of the Father] gave to Moses — which He calls ‘My Commandments’ (Romans 5:9-10; Colossians 1:27; 1John 2:7; 1John 5:2-3).

The net result is that both the initial work, as well as the on-going, daily life of Messiah-in-you, is all by His Grace — His power in us to accomplish and complete the work. We saw that it is Messiah JESUS Himself — as both the Seed and the Tree — who is our Righteousness.

Likewise, we saw that what He produces in us, becomes both the Fruit of works, and the Garment, or Robe of Works — of His Righteousness — of His obedience in us, as He lives in our bodies, and as He provides the Grace to accomplish the works. With this understanding, we will go on to discuss the next step: the washing of our clothes, our garments.

3. The Bride Washes Her Clothes

We have seen that our works — what we do — are our Garments, our covering. So how do we wash our Garments — our works? We saw the answer above, in Ephesians 5:25-27. It is by the ‘washing of water by the Word.’

This washing of water by the Word is not simply ‘reading’ the Bible. It is in reading, hearing, and in particular, the doing of the Word, that brings the cleansing of our garments — our works. However, again we must be warned, that even the cleansing of our garments can NOT occur by our own efforts:

Not by works of righteousness which we have done, but according to his mercy he saved us, by the washing of regeneration, and renewing of the Holy Ghost; (Titus 3:5)

How much more shall the blood of Christ, who through the eternal Spirit offered himself without spot to God, purge your conscience from dead works to serve the living God? (Hebrews 9:14)

Notice that any ‘works of Righteousness, which WE have done...’ cannot, and will not, avail anything — because these are ‘dead works.’ It is only what ‘Messiah-in-you’ does, that ‘serves the living JESUS.’ It is only the Holy Spirit in you, that can make your garments clean. We are told why this is true in the following passage:

But we are all as an unclean thing, and all our righteousness’s are as filthy rags; and we all do fade as a leaf; and our iniquities, like the wind, have taken us away. (Isaiah 64:6)

But we are told which righteousness does produce much:

Being filled with the fruits of righteousness, which are by Jesus Christ, unto the glory and praise of God. (Philippians 1:11)

Remember, fruits of Righteousness are works; Garments and Robes of Righteousness are works. Filthy Garments [works of iniquity] will be removed, resulting in nakedness (Isaiah 59:6; Rev 16:15). Fruit and Garments are one and the same parable.

We must fully understand that it is ONLY ‘by works of righteousness which HE has done’ that will become clean garments for us. You ask, “How does this happen?” It is only when we allow ‘Messiah-in-you’ to do works of obedience in us.

The only clean garments we can have, are the works of Righteousness which ‘Messiah-in-you’ has done, when we allow Him-in-us, to walk in obedience to the Scriptures, as He lives in OUR body. This is the making of the clean Garment. This is the washing of water by the Word—by Messiah-in-you.

In order for you to wash our Garments — to produce ‘good’ works — we must Allow ‘Messiah-in-you’ to keep his own commandments today, while walking around in our body, in the same way he did when he walked around in his own body 2,000 years ago (Luke 4:16).

Therefore if we want to wash our clothes, we must allow ‘Messiah-in-you’ to wash our ‘garments’ — to bring the ‘doing’ of His Word into our life and daily practice. And that includes allowing ‘Messiah-in-you’ to observe His weekly and annual Sabbaths, while living in our body.

As was said previously, when we were first redeemed, we were each given a Robe

that was white. However, during the long waiting period, we have all soiled our robes, and they must be made white again. Only Messiah-in-us can clean the Robe.

But Messiah-in-us will do only what we allow Him to do. He will not force us to obey His Word. If our 'doctrines' prevent Him-in-us from walking in full obedience to all of His Word, He will not force us to obey. It is in this way that He knows who chooses to love Him, and who does not (John 14:15, 15:10; 1John 5:3).

At this point it would be good to summarise the washing that the Bride-Candidate must choose to do, if she would be ready.

Washing the Clothes – A Summary

In the list below, each item is covered in specific articles, along with the Scripture passages that give us the details.

My Clothes Washing List: Turning from Works of Darkness to Works of Righteousness

Learn and understand who Messiah really is — and demonstrate my love for Him, by keeping His commandments [consisting of all of Scripture, both 'Old' and 'New' Testament writings], as follows:

Remove all Graven Images and Idols from my home and office — from my decorations, collectibles, and from the children's' toy box;

Remove the abominations from my religious customs and practices — cease celebrating man-made and pagan holy days;

Begin to observe the Biblical holy days — JESUS's weekly Sabbaths, and His annual Sabbaths — for example, Passover, Shavuot, and Sukkot; Find others who observe these in a Biblical manner, and learn from them;

Cease eating things sacrificed to idols, the man-made 'substitute Passover' initiated by Rome, also called communion;

Begin to discern clean from unclean — what is 'set-apart' by the Word of JESUS, from what is common (2Co 6:17-18);

Remove myself from, and have no fellowship with, those who continue to walk in darkness; Messiah exhorts His Bride to come out of Babylon, and to flee from the 'strange woman' congregations.

The above list is not exhaustive, but are most of the majors, for those desiring to follow JESUS, and to walk with Him in Everlasting [New] Covenant Truth. For details on these and others, see Related Articles listed below.

What is NOT included in this washing instruction is the special Robe-washing that will take place, for those Virgins that will come later — who do not ascend alive as the Company of the Bride. As a result, these Virgins must go through the furnace of testing, and perhaps physical death. This washing may be seen in (Rev 7:14).

After washing, the Garments are ready to be ironed.

4. The Bride Irons Her Clothes.

After the clothes are thoroughly washed, to remove the spots, they must next be ironed, to remove the wrinkles:

...not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that it should be holy and without

blemish (Ephesians 5:27b)

For our light affliction, which is but for a moment, worketh for us a far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory; While we look not at the things which are seen, but at the things which are not seen: for the things which are seen are temporal; but the things which are not seen are eternal. (2Corinthians 4:17-18)

The heat and pressures of the day are our 'light affliction, which is but for a moment' — and indeed it does work for us a far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory. However, these afflictions do us good only on one condition. And that is ONLY 'While we look not at the things which are seen, but at the things which are not seen....'

These afflictions are our preparation and testing from JESUS, who is unseen. If, in our afflictions, we lash out at the affliction, or at those around us who cause the afflictions — we then tend to forget that the affliction is from JESUS, for our good. The final result of that affliction is, that the affliction does us no good at all!

In this example the garment has not been 'changed.' It is still 'wrinkled,' because it did not respond to JESUS's heat-and-pressure ironing of our garment. How we respond to the affliction makes the difference. Notice the result of patience [patient endurance] in the following passages:

Knowing this, that the trying of your faith worketh patience. But let patience have her perfect work, that ye may be perfect and entire, wanting nothing. (James 1:3-4)

We see above that the result of patience is 'perfection.' One of the hallmark goals of the Bride's preparation is the word perfect. The Bride's main goal of preparation is seen as perfecting of Love (1John 2:5, 4:12, 4:17-18), and how she accomplishes this perfecting of Love is revealed in her Garments.

With patient endurance comes perfection [of love], and we thus see that the wrinkles are gone, because of how she responded to trials and afflictions (See Revelation 3:10; Revelation 14:12). The Bride may now proceed beyond the ironing. She may now begin to put on her Garments.

5. The Bride Puts On Her Clothes

The Scriptures are abundant in describing the putting on of the Garments that are prepared for the Bride. In the first section above we saw one overriding Truth. This is the Truth that all of our Righteousness — both the washing of the Body in Regeneration, and the Washing of the Garments of Works — must be done by 'Messiah-in-you' in order to avail anything.

With this said, we will now look at the 'putting on' of these garments. Let us first be reminded that it is not merely 'Garments' that are to be put on, but proper 'Wedding Garments' as we see in this passage:

And Jesus answered and spake unto them again by parables, and said, The kingdom of heaven is like unto a certain king, which made a marriage for his son... And when the king came in to see the guests, he saw there a man which had not on a wedding garment: And he saith unto him, Friend, how camest thou in hither not having a wedding garment? And he was speechless. Then said the king to the servants, Bind him hand and foot, and take him away, and cast him into outer

darkness; there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth. For many are called, but few chosen. (Matthew 22:1-2; 22:11-14)

In this parable for the Bride, we see the importance of the 'Wedding' Garments. These are not just any Garments; these Garments are not just 'Good Works' that one may perform. We will look at the Scriptures, to confirm what the Bride has chosen, and to give us a further clue of what else she is to put on. First we will list the Scriptures, and then note what we see in the Scriptures:

I put on righteousness, and it clothed me: my judgment was as a robe and a diadem. (Job 29:14)

Awake, awake, put on strength, O arm of the LORD; awake, as in the ancient days, in the generations of old. Art thou not it that hath cut Rahab, and wounded the dragon? (Isaiah 51:9)

Awake, awake; put on thy strength, O Zion; put on thy beautiful garments, O Jerusalem, the holy city: for henceforth there shall no more come into thee the uncircumcised and the unclean. (Isaiah 52:1)

The night is far spent, the day is at hand: let us therefore cast off the works of darkness, and let us put on the armour of light.

(Romans 13:12)

Behold, I shew you a mystery; We shall not all sleep, but we shall all be changed, In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump: for the trumpet shall sound, and the dead shall be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed. For this corruptible must put on incorruption, and this mortal must put on immortality. So when this corruptible shall have put on incorruption, and this mortal shall have put on immortality, then shall be brought to pass the saying that is written, Death is swallowed up in victory. (1Corinthians 15:51-54)

For as many of you as have been baptised into Christ have put on Christ. (Galatians 3:27)

And that ye put on the new man, which after God is created in righteousness and true holiness. (Ephesians 4:24)

Put on the whole armour of God that ye may be able to stand against the wiles of the devil. (Ephesians 6:11)

And have put on the new man, which is renewed in knowledge after the image of him that created him: (Colossians 3:10)

Put on therefore, as the elect of God, holy and beloved, bowels of mercies, kindness, humbleness of mind, meekness, longsuffering; Forbearing one another, and forgiving one another, if any man have a quarrel against any: even as Christ forgave you, so also do ye. (Colossians 3:12-13)

But let us, who are of the day, be sober, putting on the breastplate of faith and love; and for an helmet, the hope of salvation.

(1Thessalonians 5:8)

Likewise, ye younger, submit yourselves unto the elder. Yea, all of you be subject one to another, and be clothed with humility: for God resisteth the proud, and giveth grace to the humble. (1Peter 5:5)

In the above passages we see many things that we are to put on. As Bride-Candidates, we should investigate each aspect of the above passages diligently. The one central idea is that we are to put on Messiah Himself. When this occurs, His attributes begin to shine forth, through our own individual personality, as seen in the above passages.

First we see 'Righteousness,' as the male noun, in the passage in Job 29:14. As we saw in Righteousness Sown, Righteousness Harvested, the Hebrew word for Righteousness, Strong's number <06664>, is the noun of the male gender, telling us that this is the Seed of Righteousness, the living Word from JESUS Himself. We are then told in the above passage in Job, "It [Righteousness] clothed me."

Indeed, this is just as we saw, that the male Seed of Righteousness [JESUS] sprouts, and brings forth the female tree, which produces the female fruit of Righteousness, which is our works, and our garments — with the result that 'He' clothed me. Again, it is 'our' Righteousness, and 'our' Garments — ONLY to the extent that 'Messiah-in-us' has done the producing!!

But let us be warned at this point. It is the many 'Good' works produced by self that could find us clothed in filthy rags.

With this understanding, we can see the many attributes expressed in the remaining verses — the 'one new man' that is Messiah-in-us; the attributes of righteousness, holiness, mercy, forgiveness, and love — are all attributes Messiah-in-us desires to express, as living out His life in our bodies. It is these attributes that are produced by Messiah-in-us, that become the Wedding Garments that clothe us.

Let us now proceed to the Girdle, or Belt.

6. The Bride puts On the Belt

The next item the Bride is to put on is the Belt, or Girdle. The Girdle is an outer belt, or band, used to secure the clothing, and to hold it in place during various activities. Like the clothing, the Girdle has many prophetic qualities very similar to those of the Garments. The one special quality we may see related to the Girdle is that of 'perfection' — perfection indicating wholeness, completeness, ripeness or finality of preparation.

Again, we will show a few of the Scripture passages, with highlighting, and then make a few observations. Let's look at the following passages:

And when Abram was ninety years old and nine, the LORD appeared to Abram, and said unto him, I am the Almighty God; walk before me, and be thou perfect. (Genesis 17:1)

And the curious girdle of the ephod, which is upon it, shall be of the same, according to the work thereof; even of gold, of blue, and purple, and scarlet, and fine twined linen. (Exodus 28:8)

And thou shalt embroider the coat of fine linen, and thou shalt make the mitre of fine linen, and thou shalt make the girdle of needlework. (Exodus 28:39)

He shall put on the holy linen coat, and he shall have the linen breeches upon his flesh, and shall be girded with a linen girdle, and with the linen mitre shall he be attired: these are holy garments; therefore shall he wash his flesh in water, and so put them on. (Leviticus 16:4)

Thou shalt be perfect with the LORD thy God. (Deuteronomy 18:13)

Let your heart therefore be perfect with the LORD our God, to walk in his statutes, and to keep his commandments, as at this day. (1Kings 8:61)

It is God that girdeth me with strength, and maketh my way perfect. (Psalms 18:32)

And righteousness shall be the girdle of his loins, and faithfulness the girdle of his reins. (Isaiah 11:5)

Be ye therefore perfect, even as your Father which is in heaven is perfect. (Matthew 5:48)

Jesus said unto him, If thou wilt be perfect, go and sell that thou hast, and give to the poor, and thou shalt have treasure in heaven: and come and follow me. (Matthew 19:21)

And that which fell among thorns are they, which, when they have heard, go forth, and are choked with cares and riches and pleasures of this life, and bring no fruit to perfection. (Luke 8:14)

Finally, brethren, farewell. Be perfect, be of good comfort, be of one mind, live in peace; and the God of love and peace shall be with you.

(2Corinthians 13:11)

Stand therefore, having your loins girt about with truth, and having on the breastplate of righteousness; (Ephesians 6:14)

Let us therefore, as many as be perfect, be thus minded: and if in any thing ye be otherwise minded, God shall reveal even this unto you. (Philippians 3:15)

And above all these things put on charity [love], which is the bond of perfectness. (Colossians 3:14)

That the man of God may be perfect, thoroughly furnished unto all good works. (2Timothy 3:17)

Make you perfect in every good work to do his will, working in you that which is well pleasing in his sight, through Jesus Christ; to whom be glory for ever and ever.

Amen. (Hebrews 13:21)

Seest thou how faith wrought with his works and by works was faith made perfect? (James 2:22)

Wherefore gird up the loins of your mind, be sober, and hope to the end for the grace that is to be brought unto you at the revelation of Jesus Christ; (1Peter 1:13)

But whoso keepeth his word, in him verily is the love of God perfected: hereby know we that we are in him. (1John 2:5)

No man hath seen God at any time. If we love one another, God dwelleth in us, and his love is perfected in us. (1John 4:12)

Herein is our love made perfect, that we may have boldness in the day of judgment: because as he is, so are we in this world. There is no fear in love; but perfect love casteth out fear: because fear hath torment. He that feareth is not made perfect in love. (1John 4:17-18)

And in the midst of the seven candlesticks one like unto the Son of man, clothed with a garment down to the foot, and girt about the paps with a golden girdle. (Revelation 1:13)

Be watchful, and strengthen the things which remain, that are ready to die: for I have not found thy works perfect before God.

(Revelation 3:2)

As we look at the passages above, we can begin to notice several things. First, the prophetic items that make up the Girdle appear to be similar to the items we saw as Garments in the previous section. Like the Garments, these qualities appear as both fruit and works, and include such attributes as Righteousness, Faith, Love, and

Perfection [maturity and completion].

One great illustration of the Divine Commentary aspect of the New Testament can be seen in two companion verses above. Notice that one of the items of priestly Garments was the 'Curious Girdle' of Exodus 28:8. The name for this garment in Hebrew is chesheb, Strong's number <02805>, from <02803> meaning "devise, think, imagine, consider, purpose." This definition reveals the importance of our thoughts, and our motives — how we think, and purpose in our minds. The Apostle Peter tells us we are to "gird up the loins of your mind..." (1Peter 1:13a).

We then see in Exodus 28:8 that the 'Curious Girdle' shall be the "same work thereof — even of gold, of blue, and purple, and scarlet, and fine twined linen." These items are regarded by all as very costly or valuable, and are items to be guarded and treasured. The meaning thus portrayed is that for a priest ['Believer'], his thoughts and works are to be the same. They are to be of 'gold, of blue, and purple, and scarlet, and fine twined linen' — all of which are prophetic terms, each of which speaks of one particular, treasured aspect of the working of 'Messiah-in-you' within our heart and mind [our thoughts], and our actions.

The one additional quality we see over and over in the above passages is that of perfection. This implies to us that the putting on of the 'Girdle' is the bringing to perfection — bringing to completion — of the Bride-Candidate's Garments. She is now ready to put on her veil.

7. The Bride Puts on Her Veil

The Bride is the Glory of the Husband (1Co 11:7). As such, she has a covering, and even a hidden quality with regard to the rest of the virgins. There are several things we must know about the Bride's veil. First we will notice the following about the Bride:

She maketh herself coverings of tapestry; her clothing is silk and purple. (Proverbs 31:22)

This covering is first of all, of her own making. But in other passages, we have seen that the Bride's covering is given to her (Hosea 2:9; 1Co 11:15). So again we must conclude that the Bride's covering veil is the result of a co-operative effort, between the Bride-Candidate and the Holy Spirit.

The Bride's covering veil is a sign, or indicator, of one who is a Bride-Candidate. In this regard we must be warned: the Bride's covering veil, the token of her Bride-Candidacy, may at times be in jeopardy. Notice the following passage:

The watchmen that went about the city found me, they smote me, they wounded me; the keepers of the walls took away my veil from me. (Song of Songs 5:7)

As we saw in The Bride-as Seen In Chavah [Eve], it is the 'Watchmen' — the Church Leaders — those that are charged with keeping of the 'Walls of Salvation' in the lives of the people — that smite the Bride. These 'Watchmen' going about the City are 'Shepherds' in name only, and they do not really guard the welfare of the Sheep (See Eze 34:1-10). The goal of satan is to use these well-meaning Leaders to remove the Bride qualities from the Bride, through the Leaders' ignorance of Scripture.

The Bride is hereby warned, that it is only by studying Scriptures for oneself, that will allow one to break free of the 'paradigms' that the Doctrines of Men have created.

We must trust that we can hear from the Holy Spirit, who promises to lead us into all Truth (Psa 25:5; Psa 119:104,128; John 16:13; 1John 2:27).

Additional insights into the Bride's covering may be seen in Covering Principles for the Bride. As a finish to the preparation of the Bride's Clothing, we will list the final verses of Proverbs 31, without comment. Notice the great number of 'Bride attributes' that can be seen:

17 She girdeth her loins with strength, and strengtheneth her arms.
18 She perceiveth that her merchandise is good: her candle goeth not out by night.
19 She layeth her hands to the spindle, and her hands hold the distaff.
20 She stretcheth out her hand to the poor; yea, she reacheth forth her hands to the needy.
21 She is not afraid of the snow for her household: for all her household are clothed with scarlet.
22 She maketh herself coverings of tapestry; her clothing is silk and purple.
23 Her husband is known in the gates, when he sitteth among the elders of the land.
24 She maketh fine linen, and selleth it; and delivereth girdles unto the merchant.
25 Strength and honour are her clothing; and she shall rejoice in time to come.
26 She openeth her mouth with wisdom; and in her tongue is the law of kindness.
27 She looketh well to the ways of her household, and eateth not the bread of idleness.
28 Her children arise up, and call her blessed; her husband also, and he praiseth her.
29 Many daughters have done virtuously, but thou excellest them all.
30 Favour is deceitful, and beauty is vain: but a woman that feareth the LORD, she shall be praised.
31 Give her of the fruit of her hands; and let her own works praise her in the gates.
(Proverbs 31:17-31)

8. Now Ready – Watching and Waiting

After going through the long process of preparation, the Bride is finally prepared. She hopes she is Ready for the Bridegroom's knock, but still she cannot be sure. The Apostle Paul was not sure that he would make the First Resurrection Company, so how much less can we be sure? The only thing left to do, is to watch, and keep our Garments (Rev 16:15). We must keep the Garments, to prevent them from becoming spotted, or soiled. Then we must 'Watch.'

How does the Bride Watch? Let's look at a few passages, and then comment on what we see.

Bind up the testimony; seal the law [Torah] among my disciples. And I will wait upon the LORD, that hideth his face from the house of Jacob, and I will look for him.
(Isaiah 8:16-17)

Therefore be ye also ready: for in such an hour as ye think not the Son of man cometh. (Matthew 24:44)

For the Son of man is as a man taking a far journey, who left his house, and gave authority to his servants, and to every man his work, and commanded the porter to watch. Watch ye therefore: for ye know not when the master of the house cometh, at even, or at midnight, or at the cockcrowing, or in the morning: Lest coming suddenly he find you sleeping. And what I say unto you, I say unto all: 'Watch'. (Mark 13:34-37)

And he shall go before him in the spirit and power of Elias, to turn the hearts of the fathers to the children, and the disobedient to the wisdom of the just; to make ready a people prepared for the Lord. (Luke 1:17)

And ye yourselves like unto men that wait for their lord, when he will return from the wedding; that when he cometh and knocketh, they may open unto him immediately. (Luke 12:36)

Be ye therefore ready also: for the Son of man cometh at an hour when ye think not. (Luke 12:40)

The lord of that servant will come in a day when he looketh not for him, and at an hour when he is not aware, and will cut him in sunder, and will appoint him his portion with the unbelievers. (Luke 12:46)

So Christ was once offered to bear the sins of many; and unto them that look for him shall he appear the second time without sin unto salvation. (Hebrews 9:28)

It is apparent from the above passages that the Bride is to 'watch.' This is a process that involves seeking, waiting, making ready, and looking for His appearing. Above all, it includes the command to watch – a reference to several Old Testament Hebrew words. The word *tsapha*, Strong's number <06822>, meaning "watchman, watch, behold, and look," occurs 37 times. From Prophetic Numbers in Scripture, we understand that the number 37 speaks of the Word of JESUS. Thus we see the word *tsapha* refers to watching, beholding, and looking, to the Word JESUS.

Another Hebrew word for 'watch' is *shamar*, Strong's number <08104>, meaning "observe, watch, beware, watchman, heed, and keep." The BDB Hebrew Lexicon gives further understanding: "to observe; celebrate; keep Sabbath or covenant or commands; perform a vow."

From these and similar words for watch, we see that the one who is 'watching' is one who chooses to observe, keep, and heed, the Word of JESUS, and who is watchful to keep His Covenant Commandments!

After making ourselves ready, this now becomes the primary work of the Bride-Company — to watch, as we wait, and look for the Bridegroom.

How does the Bride Prepare?

She simply allows 'Messiah-in-you' to perform the work of obedience, by His Grace, as He lives within.

Let us be glad and rejoice, and give honour to him:
for the marriage of the Lamb is come,
and his wife hath made herself ready.
(Revelation 19:7)

The Bride of Christ will be a radiant, holy church

I. various biblical symbols represent the Church. Among them is the Church's calling as the holy, radiant, spotless bride of Christ.

A. In the Bible, God has likened the church to many things— among them a body, a flock, a family, an army, a building and a planting.

Now you are the body of Christ. (1 Cor. 12:27)

Be shepherds of God's flock. (1 Pet. 5:2)

It is time for judgment to begin with the family of God. (1 Pet. 4:17)

Endure hardship with us like a good soldier of Christ Jesus. (an army) (2 Tim. 2:3)

You are... God's building. (1 Cor. 3:9)

They will be called... a planting of the Lord. (Isa. 61:3)

B. Another magnificent light in which the Bible portrays the church is as the bride of Christ:

Let us rejoice and be glad and give him glory! For the wedding of the Lamb has come, and his bride has made herself ready. (Rev. 19:7)

1. Vast segments of the Christian church are unaware of the glorious calling of the church as the radiant, spotless bride of Christ. Even among sincere Christians who see and teach this truth, there seems to be much misunderstanding.

2. My goal in the study that follows is to bring clear and biblical definition to the scriptural concept of the bride of Christ.

II. Is there a bride of Christ?

A. The very thought of marriage between God and his people is not a uniquely New Testament idea. It also occurs in the Old Testament.

Your Maker is your husband—the Lord Almighty is his name. (Isa. 54:5)

You will be a crown of splendour in the Lord's hand, a royal diadem in the hand of your God. No longer will they call you Deserted, or name your land Desolate. But you will be called Hephzibah, and your land Beulah [which means married], for the Lord will take delight in you, and your land will be married. As a young man marries a maiden, so will your sons marry you; as a bridegroom rejoices over his bride, so will your God rejoice over you. (Isa. 62:3-5, [brackets] added for clarification here and throughout this chapter)

I will betroth you to me forever; I will betroth you in righteousness and justice, in love and compassion. I will betroth you in faithfulness, and you will acknowledge the Lord. (Hosea 2:19-20, God speaking to his people)

B. Jesus speaks of himself as the bridegroom.

Some people came and asked Jesus, "How is it that John's disciples and the disciples of the Pharisees are fasting, but yours are not?" Jesus answered, "How can the guests of the bridegroom fast while he is with them? They cannot, so long as they have him with them. But the time will come when the bridegroom will be taken from them, and on that day they will fast." (Mark 2:18-20)

C. John the Baptist spoke of Jesus as the bridegroom.

"You yourselves can testify that I said, 'I am not the Christ but am sent ahead of him.' The bride belongs to the bridegroom. The friend who attends the bridegroom waits and listens for him, and is full of joy when he hears the bridegroom's voice. That joy is mine, and is now complete. He [Jesus] must become greater; I must become less." (John 3:28-30)

D. The church is betrothed, espoused and promised as the intended bride of her husband, Jesus Christ. The marriage is not consummated. That is yet to come. I am jealous for you with a godly jealousy. I promised you to one husband, to Christ, so that I might present you as a pure virgin to him. (2 Cor. 11:2)

E. At the end, we see the bride married to Jesus.

"Hallelujah! For our Lord God Almighty reigns. Let us rejoice and be glad and give him glory! For the wedding of the Lamb has come, and his bride has made herself ready. Fine linen, bright and clean, was given her to wear." (Fine linen stands for the righteous acts of the saints.) (Rev. 19:6-8)

I saw the Holy City, the new Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God, prepared as a bride beautifully dressed for her husband.... One of the seven angels... said to me, "Come, I will show you the bride, the wife of the Lamb." And he carried me away in the Spirit to a mountain great and high, and showed me the Holy City, Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God. It shone with the glory of God. (Rev. 21:2,9-11)

F. The thought of both men and women as a bride need not puzzle you. For although God made us male and female (Gen. 1:27), that distinction is relevant only in our earthly perspective. As far as our relationship to Christ, and our position of being in Christ, there is no relevance of gender to him.

You are all sons of God through faith in Christ Jesus, for all of you who were baptized into Christ have clothed yourselves with Christ. There is neither Jew nor Greek, slave nor free, male nor female, for you are all one in Christ Jesus. (Gal. 3:26-28)

Note: In Verse 26, both men and women are called ‘sons’ of God. In our relationship to God, gender distinctions are not significant.

G. There will be a bride, who will be presented perfect to Jesus Christ.

Husbands, love your wives, just as Christ loved the church and gave himself up for her to make her holy, cleansing her by the washing with water through the word, and to present her to himself as a radiant church, without stain or wrinkle or any other blemish, but holy and blameless. (Eph. 5:25-27)

This is a profound mystery— but I am talking about Christ and the church. (Eph. 5:32)

H. The bride-church — a holy church, a blameless and radiant church — is called to measure up to the stature of Jesus Christ!

Those God foreknew he also predestined to be conformed to the likeness of his Son, that he might be the firstborn among many brothers. (Rom. 8:29)

It was he who gave some to be apostles, some to be prophets, some to be evangelists, and some to be pastors and teachers, to prepare God’s people for works of service, so that the body of Christ may be built up until we all reach unity in the faith and in the knowledge of the Son of God and become mature, attaining to the whole measure of the fullness of Christ. (Eph. 4:11-13)

Unto the measure of the stature of the fullness of Christ. (Eph. 4:13 KJV)

I. In Eden God created a bride for Adam, a help meet for him (Gen. 2:18 KJV). The bride was meet for him— that is, suitable, fitting, adapted to and completing him; as Lamsa’s translation says, “a helper who is like him.”

The Lord God said, “It is not good for the man to be alone. I will make a helper suitable for him.”... Then the Lord God made a woman from the rib he had taken out of the man, and he brought her to the man. (Gen. 2:18,22)

1. The Bible (1 Cor. 15:45-49) gives certain parallels (and contrasts!) between Adam and Jesus, calling the former “the first man Adam... the first man,” and calling Jesus “the last Adam... the second man from heaven.”

2. I am convinced that just as God presented a suitable bride to the first Adam, so he will present a suitable bride to Jesus, the last Adam.

III. Who is the bride of Jesus Christ?

A. The church in its entirety is espoused to Christ. But not all will make it to the altar!

Please Note: I am not saying that they won’t stay saved. When talking of the church as the bride of Christ, we are talking of a relationship with Jesus while we are still here on earth — a relationship that is so close and spiritually intimate that the best imagery to capture and portray it is that of a bride and groom. And not all of the espoused will press in to that kind of wonderful intimacy and closeness to the heavenly bridegroom.

I promised you to one husband, to Christ, so that I might present you as a pure virgin to him. But I am afraid that just as Eve was deceived by the serpent’s cunning, your minds may somehow be led astray from your sincere and pure devotion to Christ. (2 Cor. 11:2-3)

1. All Christians are betrothed for marriage to Christ. But not all will maintain their “sincere and pure devotion to Christ.” Some will set their affections on other things over and above Christ, and will thereby become guilty of what the Bible speaks of as, in effect, a spiritual adultery.

Ye adulterers and adulteresses know ye not that the friendship of the world is enmity with God? (James 4:4 KJV)

2. In all five chapters of his epistle, James addressed the hearers as “brothers” or “my brothers” or “my dear brothers.” They were Christians whom he branded (in an obviously non-literal sense) adulterers and adulteresses. This verse in James refers to believers, not to the harlot church of Revelation 17.

3. Just the fact of being a Christian is not a guarantee of receiving all the Lord’s blessings. Among other things, Jesus demands of his people watchfulness and prayerfulness.

Watch ye therefore, and pray always, that ye may be accounted worthy to escape all these things that shall come to pass, and to stand before the Son of man. (Luke 21:36 KJV)

B. The bride of Christ will be a perfect bride, with no spot or blemish.

Husbands, love your wives, just as Christ loved the church and gave himself up for her, to make her holy, cleansing her by the washing with water through the word, and to present her to himself as a radiant church, without stain or wrinkle, or any other blemish, but holy and blameless. (Eph. 5:25-27)

C. In the last days a measuring rod will be applied to the church. The standard of measurement, of evaluation, will be “the measure of the stature of the fulness of Christ” (Eph. 4:13 KJV).

I was given a reed like a measuring rod and was told, “Go and measure the temple of God and the altar, and count the worshipers there.” (Rev. 11:1)

D. The Apostle Paul, who spoke of the church as Christ’s intended bride, also in the same epistle pointed that church-bride toward the standard of perfection.

I promised you to one husband, to Christ. (2 Cor. 11:2)

Our prayer is for your perfection. (2 Cor. 13:9)

Finally, brothers, good-by. Aim for perfection. (2 Cor. 13:11)

E. The parable of the ten virgins is an important key to understanding the bride of Christ. It is quoted in its entirety below. It is critically important to notice that this speaks of a distinguishing, even a separation, among the Lord’s people.

At that time the kingdom of heaven will be like ten virgins who took their lamps and went out to meet the bridegroom. Five of them were foolish and five were wise. The foolish ones took their lamps but did not take any oil with them. The wise, however, took oil in jars along with their lamps. The bridegroom was a long time in coming, and they all became drowsy and fell asleep. At midnight the cry rang out: ‘Here’s the bridegroom! Come out to meet him!’ Then all the virgins woke up and trimmed their lamps. The foolish ones said to the wise, ‘Give us some of your oil; our lamps are going out.’ ‘No,’ they replied, ‘there may not be enough for both us and you. Instead, go to those who sell oil and buy some for yourselves.’ But while they were on their way to buy the oil, the bridegroom arrived. The virgins who were ready went in with him to the wedding banquet. And the door was shut. Later the others also came. ‘Sir! Sir!’ they said. ‘Open the door for us!’ But he replied, ‘I tell you the truth, I don’t know

you.' Therefore keep watch, because you do not know the day or the hour.' (Matt. 25:1-13) [bold type mine]

1. "At that time" (vs. 1) and the preceding context indicate this is an end-time event. The kingdom of heaven is likened to ten virgins, not five. All ten are within the kingdom. This is not, as some have taught, a teaching about a saved group and a lost group.

There were 10 virgins. "I promised you... as a pure virgin to him [Christ]" (2 Cor. 11:2).

They all had lamps. They all had the word of God. "Your word is a lamp to my feet" (Ps. 119:105).

They "went out to meet the bridegroom." All of them were looking forward to the coming of the bridegroom. This is certainly not true of the unsaved!

The bridegroom, of course, from our earlier study (Mark 2:18-20; John 3:28-30; Rev. 19:7) is the Lord Jesus Christ.

2. But "five were foolish and five were wise" (vs. 2). They were all called "virgins". They were all spoken of as part of the kingdom of heaven. All had lamps (the word) and all were looking forward to the Lord's coming. They all had oil. Then what differentiated the foolish from the wise? The answer is found in Verses 3-4.

3. Only the wise had an abundant supply of oil! (vs. 3-4)

a. The oil symbolizes the anointing of the Holy Spirit.

Then Samuel took a flask of oil and poured it on Saul's head and kissed him, saying, "Has not the Lord anointed you leader over his inheritance?... The Spirit of the Lord will come upon you in power." (1 Sam. 10:1,6)

Then the Lord said, "Rise and anoint him; he is the one." So Samuel took the horn of oil and anointed him in the presence of his brothers, and from that day on the Spirit of the Lord came upon David in power. (1 Sam. 16:12-13)

God anointed Jesus of Nazareth with the Holy Spirit and power. (Acts 10:38)

In a few days you will be baptized with the Holy Spirit... you will receive power when the Holy Spirit comes on you.... All of them were filled with the Holy Spirit and began to speak in other tongues as the Spirit enabled them. (Acts 1:5,8; 2:4)

You have an anointing from the Holy One. (1 John 2:20)

b. The 'wise' category had a plentiful supply of oil. Wise Christians will have an anointing — the baptism with the Holy Spirit — and will have an abundant, ongoing operation of the Holy Spirit in and through their lives.

Be dressed ready for service and keep your lamps burning. (Luke 12:35)

4. "After a long time in coming," the bridegroom will indeed come forth to meet his bride! (vs. 5-6) And note that this occurs in a midnight-hour time frame. Only at the end of the church age will the bride of Christ be prepared, identified and enabled to enter into that very closest of relationships with her bridegroom.

5. All the virgins arose and trimmed their lamps, (vs. 7) They all had some degree of oil. But (vs. 8) the oil of the foolish was running very low, and their lamps were going out.

All Christians have the indwelling presence of the Holy Spirit. And Spirit-filled Christians have additionally partaken of the anointing of the Holy Spirit, with power (Acts 1:8). But the only 'wise' Christians, in this context, are those who possess an

abundant measure of the Holy Spirit, as evidenced by their having their lamps burning brightly at the time of the bridegroom's arrival.

6. When the bridegroom goes forth for the marriage, it is too late for the foolish to secure this abundant supply of oil. As they scurried about in a last-minute effort to secure oil, the wise virgins entered into the wedding banquet with the bridegroom. The key was readiness (vs. 9-10).

The virgins who were ready went in with him to the wedding banquet. (vs. 10)

The wedding of the Lamb has come, and his bride has made herself ready. (Rev. 19:7)

7. The parable of the ten virgins is a subject for much study. But two vital things stand out: (1) the anointing and (2) readiness made the difference!

8. Not every Christian will qualify for the bride of Christ. Will all Christians who persevere in serving God spend eternity with Him? Of course! But the bride of Christ comes into being out of that last generation of believers on the earth just before Christ's second coming (Matt. 25:5-6; Rev. 19:7 in the context of Revelation chapter 19—the second coming). The spotless bride of Christ will emerge as a company of believers in the last generation who are still alive and on this earth. Not all believers alive at that time will measure up!

F. Follow a little further the comparison of Adam and Jesus as, respectively, the first man Adam and the last Adam (1 Cor. 15:45-47, quoted above). A portion of the first Adam's body — a rib — was fashioned by God and presented as a bride to Adam. I believe that, in the same fashion, a portion of the body of Christ, which is the church, will be presented by God as a bride to his Son.

Now you are the body of Christ. (1 Cor. 12:27) Note: But the entire body will not qualify as Christ's bride! The "first Adam's" bride was taken from a portion of Adam's body. It will be the same with Christ's bride.

G. Here is a summary of some characteristics of Christ's bride that we have studied:

1. The bride will be presented as a pure virgin to him (2 Cor. 11:2).

2. The bride will be known for her righteous acts (Rev. 19:7-8).

3. The bridal church will be (Eph. 5:25-27):

a. Holy

b. Cleansed and washed by the word of God

c. A radiant church

d. Without stain or wrinkle

e. Without blemish

f. Blameless

4. The bride of Christ will have the measure of the stature of the fullness of Christ (Eph. 4:13, KJV).

5. The bride will come from a portion of the body of Christ, rather than being the entire body (Gen. 2:22 by application).

6. The bride will have a sincere and pure devotion to Christ (2 Cor. 11:3).

7. The bride will be watchful and prayerful (Luke 21:36).

8. The bride will have been pressing for perfection (2 Cor. 13:9,11).

9. The anointing, the baptism with the Holy Spirit, will be abundantly operating in the lives of those who qualify for the bride of Christ (Matt. 25:3-4).

10. The bride will live in a state of readiness to meet the bridegroom (Matt. 25:10; Luke 12:35; Rev. 19:7).

With the help and grace of the Lord, all these are attainable. But not all Christians will cooperate with the Lord's grace and expend the effort to measure up in these and any other needful areas.

Remember: Jesus is seeking a perfect bride!

This member of the Bride wants to be ready!!!! **Get ready!!!**

18 Major News Announcements before the Return of Jesus and the Rapture.

The Next Major News Event =

1. a Nuclear War in the Middle East – **The Gog and Magog war** – Ezek 38 – 39 .
Eze 39:8-10 Behold, it is come, and it is done, saith the Lord GOD; this is the day whereof I have spoken.

And they that dwell in the cities of Israel shall go forth, and shall set on fire and burn the weapons, both the shields and the bucklers, the bows and the arrows, and the handstaves, and the spears, and they shall burn them with fire seven years:

So that they shall take no wood out of the field, neither cut down any out of the forests; for they shall burn the weapons with fire: and they shall spoil those that spoiled them, and rob those that robbed them, saith the Lord GOD.

After This. 2. **The Jewish Messiah Arrives.** Note this was and will not be Jesus

After This. 3. Israel receives their approval to **build the 3rd Jewish Temple** – Rev 11

Rev 11:1-3 And there was given me a reed like unto a rod: and the angel stood, saying, Rise, and measure the temple of God, and the altar, and them that worship therein.

But the court which is without the temple leave out, and measure it not; for it is given unto the Gentiles (Muslims): and the holy city shall they tread under foot forty and two months.

And I will give power unto my two witnesses, and they shall prophesy a thousand two hundred and threescore days, clothed in sackcloth.

After This. 4. **The Country of Palestine is Born,** Matt 24

Mat 24:15-16 When ye therefore shall see the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Daniel the prophet, stand in the holy place, (whoso readeth, let him understand:) Then let them which be in Judaea flee into the mountains:

After This. 5. **The Great Christian Revival,** Acts 2 v 17-21

Act 2:16-21 But this is that which was spoken by the prophet Joel;

And it shall come to pass in the last days, saith God, I will pour out of my Spirit upon all flesh: and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, and your young men shall see visions, and your old men shall dream dreams:

And on my servants and on my handmaidens I will pour out in those days of my Spirit; and they shall prophesy:

And I will shew wonders in heaven above, and signs in the earth beneath; blood, and fire, and vapour of smoke:

The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before that great and notable day of the Lord come:

And it shall come to pass, that whosoever shall call on the name of the Lord shall be saved.

After This. 6. **The Antichrist claims the 3rd Jewish Temple.** Daniel 12 . Matt 24.

After This, 7. **The Great Tribulation Starts.** Rev 12 , Matt 24

After This. 8. **The 666 Mark of the Beast is Implemented .** Rev 13

After This. 9. **The Seal of God** Rev 7 and 9

After This. 10. **Jews and Christians go into Angel Protection.** Rev 12 and Ps 91

After This. 11. **The 5th Trumpet** = Super Volcano Erupts announcing the Wrath of God. Rev 9

After This. 12. **All Bearers of the 666 receive painful and incurable sores** on their bodies. Rev 16

After this. 13. **The Sea water changes to stale dead Blood**, all sea foods dies. Rev 16

After this, 14. **All fresh water turn to stale Blood.** All animals and plants dies, Rev 16

After This. 15, **6th Trumpet War** about left over canned foods and bottle water products and Oil . Rev 9

After This . 16 . **The Sun Explodes** , Burns Humans and Fires on Earth , High Heat . Rev 16

After This . 17 . **Sun Burns Out** , Total Darkness on Earth. Moon no Light , Stars look like they fell out of the Sky. Rev 16

After This . 18. **Blood in Euphrates river dries up.** for troops of World Army to battle God. Rev 16

After This . **Jesus Christ Arrive** at His 2nd Coming

Mat 24:29-31 Immediately after the tribulation of those days shall the sun be darkened, and the moon shall not give her light, and the stars shall fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens shall be shaken: And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory. And he shall send his angels with a great sound of a trumpet, and they shall gather together his elect from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other.

After This. **The Rapture of the Elect.**

1Th 4:14-17 For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with him.

For this we say unto you by the word of the Lord, that we which are alive and remain unto the coming of the Lord shall not prevent them which are asleep.
For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first:
Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord.

After This. **The Battle of Armageddon.** Rev 16 to 20
And This will happen in the Last 10 Years on Earth!

Our eBooks available from Pastor Dirk Flemix

Prayers for the End Times

Voorskrif gebede vir die Eindtyd

Living with Eternity on my Mind

Not Just a Spirit

Are you Heaven Ready?

The Other Women – Doctrines of Demons

Available from:

www.trulightradioxm.org.za

or email pastor.dirk@trulightradioxm.org.za